U. S. Congress.

CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE AND APPENDIX

SECOND SESSION FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS:

IN SEVEN PARTS.

PART VII,

APPENDIX TO CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE.

APPENDIX

TO

THE CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE:

CONTAINING

SPEECHES, REPORTS, AND THE LAWS

OF THE

SECOND SESSION FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

BY F. & J. RIVES & GEORGE A. BAILEY.

CITY OF WASHINGTON:
OFFICE OF THE CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE.
1870.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1870, by

F. & J. Rives & Geo. A. Bailey,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

Rec'd at Water 7-30-29 20109

INDEX

TO THE APPENDIX TO THE CONGRESSIONAL GLOBE.

A.

Alaska seal fisheries, discussed, in House, by Mr. Sargent.....558
Allison, William B., a Representative from Iowa—
speech on the tariff.....190, 193, 207, 210, 212, 232, 233, 260, 261, 262, 318, 319, 321
on supplying the Mississippi river with water.....606
incidental remarks by.....401, 441
Ambler, Jacob A., a Representative from Ohio—
speech on the Cuban question.....507
American citizens, treatment of, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Willard.....96
Mr. Winchester.....95
Arizona, discussed, in House, by Mr. McCormick, of Arizona.....615
Armstrong, William H., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the currency bill.....488
incidental remarks by.....542
Asper, Joel F., a Representative from Missouri—
speech on the tariff.....214
Axtell, Samuel B., a Representative from California—
speech on naturalization.....452

B.

Banks, Nathaniel P., a Representative from Massachusetts—
report on the independence of Cuba.....454
incidental remarks by.....510, 537
Bayard, Thomas F., a Senator from Delaware—
speech on the funding bill.....136
on the reduction of taxation.....522
on naturalization.....532
incidental remarks by.....130, 379, 380
Beatty, John, a Representative from Ohio—
speech on legislative appropriation bill, 467
Beaufort county, sea islands, discussed, in Senate, by Mr. Sawyer.....555
Beck, James B., a Representative from Kentucky—
speech on the civil appropriation bill.....607
Benton, Jacob, a Representative from New Hampshire—
incidental remarks by.....69, 398
Biggs, Benjamin T., a Representative from Delaware—
speech on internal revenue.....423
on the Delaware breakwater bill.....378
Bingham, John A., a Representative from Ohio—
incidental remarks by.....397
Bird, John T., a Representative from New Jersey—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia, 42
remarks on the tariff.....198, 232
Blair, Austin, a Representative from Michigan—
remarks on the tariff.....217, 218
speech on Post Office appropriations.....388
Boles, Thomas, a Representative from Arkansas—
speech on the admission of Virginia.....61
Bowen, C. C., a Representative from South Carolina—
speech on the contested election from South Carolina—Wallace vs. Simpson.....65
on the bill for the relief of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.....171
Brooks, James, a Representative from New York—
speech on the tariff.....159, 201, 209, 260
incidental remarks by.....398
Buck, Alfred E., a Representative from Alabama—
speech on the river and harbor appropriations.....497
Buckingham, William A., a Senator from Connecticut—
incidental remarks by.....134
Burchard, Horatio C., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the currency.....585
Burdett, Samuel S., a Representative from Missouri—
speech on the tariff.....222
Burr, Albert G., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on internal revenue.....444
Butler, Benjamin F., a Representative from Massachusetts—
speech on the admission of Georgia.....576
incidental remarks by.....73, 74, 78, 148, 149, 493, 499, 544
Butler, Roderick R., a Representative from Tennessee—
speech on the bill granting pensions to soldiers of the war of 1812.....411

C.

Cake, Henry L., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
remarks on the tariff.....232, 233, 234, 254
Calkin, Hervey C., a Representative from New York—
remarks on the tariff.....191
Capital, removal of, discussed, in House, by Mr. Johnson.....102
Carpenter, Matthew H., a Senator from Wisconsin—
remarks on the admission of Georgia.....275
speech on the abolition of the franking privilege.....501
Casserly, Eugene, a Senator from California—
remarks on the admission of Georgia, 277, 279
speech on the Northern Pacific railway bill.....303, 304
remarks on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution.....359
speech on the Indian appropriation bill...436
Chandler, Zachariah, a Senator from Michigan—
remarks on the admission of Georgia.....286
speech on American commerce.....404
Chinese immigration and Chinese suffrage, discussed, in House, by Mr. Fitch.....410
Civil appropriation bill, discussed, in House, by Mr. Beck.....607
Clarke, Sidney, a Representative from Kansas—
speech on the Northern Pacific railway...412
Cleveland, Orestes, a Representative from New Jersey—
remarks on the tariff.....233, 234
speech on the income tax.....426
on American commerce.....424
on naturalization.....510
on the tariff.....626
Cobb, Clinton L., a Representative from North Carolina—
speech on the Cuban question.....87
Coburn, John, a Representative from Indiana—
remarks on the tariff.....186
speech on consular and diplomatic appropriations.....389
on the Cuban question.....495
incidental remarks by.....542, 543
Coinage, international, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Hooper, of Massachusetts.....281
Mr. Kelley.....281
Mr. Potter.....610
Commerce, American, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Chandler.....404
Mr. Hamlin.....406, 410
Mr. Howard.....409
Mr. Nye.....406
Mr. Sherman.....406
Mr. Sumner.....406, 408, 410
Mr. Thurman.....406, 407
in House, by—
Mr. Cleveland.....424
Mr. Negley.....334
Mr. Peters.....385
Mr. Schumaker.....427
Commercial intercourse, discussed, in House, by Mr. Lawrence.....365
Conger, Omar D., a Representative from Michigan—
remarks on the tariff.....218
speech on the river and harbor appropriations.....475
incidental remarks by.....310
Conkling, Roscoe, a Senator from New York—
incidental remarks by.....136, 515, 520, 581
Conner, John C., a Representative from Texas—
speech on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution.....536
Constitution, bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the, discussed, in Senate, by—
Mr. Casserly.....359, 468
Mr. Edmunds.....358, 359
Mr. Fowler.....420
Mr. Hamilton, of Maryland.....353, 356
Mr. Thurman.....470

Constitution, bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Conner....393
Mr. Cox....397
Mr. Prosser....545
Mr. Smith, of Oregon....416
Mr. Swann....431
Mr. Townsend....392
mode of determining the ratification of amendments to the, discussed, in House, by Mr. Stiles....614
Consular and diplomatic appropriations, discussed, in House, by Mr. Coburn....389
Cook, Burton C., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on internal revenue....447
incidental remarks by....363
Corbett, Henry W., a Senator from Oregon—
incidental remarks by....303, 306, 308
Covode, John, a Representative from Pennsylvania—
remarks on the tariff....219
Cox, Samuel S., a Representative from New York—
speech on naval expenditures....106, 344
on the tariff....193, 272
on the Federal police in State elections, 397
on the currency bill....437
Crebs, John M., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...30
on the payment of pensions....341
on the Northern Pacific railway....401
on the tax and tariff bill....591
Cuba, independence of, report from Committee on Foreign Affairs on the, in House, by—
Mr. Banks....454
Mr. Orth....464
discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Ambler....507
Mr. Coburn....495
Mr. Hamilton....498
Mr. Logan....499
Mr. Orth....504
Mr. Wilkinson....491
Mr. Willard....536
Cuban question, discussed, in House, by Mr. Cobb, of North Carolina....87
Cullom, Shelby M., a Representative from Illinois—
incidental remarks by....318
Currency bill, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Armstrong....488
Mr. Burchard....585
Mr. Cox....437
Mr. Garfield, of Ohio....542
Mr. Ingersoll....525

D.

Davis, Garrett, a Senator from Kentucky—
remarks on the admission of Georgia....291
incidental remarks by....470, 583, 584
Davis, Noah, a Representative from New York—
incidental remarks by....400
Dawes, Henry L., a Representative from Massachusetts—
speech on the public expenditures....49, 72
remarks on the tariff....218, 219, 220
incidental remarks by....563
Delaware breakwater, speech on the subject of the, in House, by Mr. Biggs....378
Democratic party, discussed, in House, by Mr. McCormick, of Missouri....100
Dickey, Oliver J., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
remarks on the tariff....194, 195, 219
incidental remarks by....50, 51, 364
Disabilities, removal of political, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Dockery....600
Mr. Harris....386
Mr. Rogers....104
Dockery, Oliver H., a Representative from North Carolina—
speech on general amnesty....600
Donley, Joseph B., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the reduction of the Army....145
Drake, Charles D., a Senator from Missouri—
remarks on the admission of Georgia, 292, 293
incidental remarks by, 133, 581, 582, 583, 584

E.

Edmunds, George F., a Senator from Vermont—
remarks on the admission of Georgia, 277, 324, 325
incidental remarks by....358, 359, 376
Education, discussed, in House, by Mr. Hoar....478
Ela, Jacob H., a Representative from New Hampshire—
remarks on the tariff....183
Eldridge, Charles A., a Representative from Wisconsin—
incidental remarks by....18, 364, 563
Election, contested—
from Louisiana—Darrall *vs.* Bailey—discussed by—
Mr. Kerr....550
Mr. Stevenson....564
from Missouri—Switzler *vs.* Dyer—discussed by Mr. Switzler....561
from South Carolina—Wallace *vs.* Simpson—discussed by Mr. Bowen....65

F.

Farnsworth, John F., a Representative from Illinois—
incidental remarks by....28, 391
Federal police in State elections, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Allison....401
Mr. Benton....398
Mr. Bingham....397
Mr. Brooks, of New York....398
Mr. Cox....397
Mr. Davis....400
Mr. Garfield, of Ohio....399
Mr. Stevenson....401
Ferry, Thomas W., a Representative from Michigan—
speech on the duty on lumber....370
on the Northern Pacific railway....395
incidental remarks by....395
Financial questions, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Bayard....130, 136
Mr. Buckingham....134
Mr. Conkling....135
Mr. Drake....133
Mr. Howe....130
Mr. Morton....132, 134
Mr. Pomeroy....135
Mr. Sherman, 132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 375
Mr. Sumner....133
Mr. Williams....132
in House, by—
Mr. Armstrong....488
Mr. Biggs....423
Mr. Burchard....585
Mr. Burr....444
Mr. Butler, of Massachusetts, 73, 74, 78
Mr. Cleveland....426
Mr. Cook....447
Mr. Cox....106, 437
Mr. Dawes....49, 50, 51, 72
Mr. Dickey....50, 51
Mr. Getz....435
Mr. Griswold....429
Mr. Hoar....74
Mr. Ingersoll....525
Mr. Kelley....50
Mr. Lawrence....245, 619
Mr. Mayham....443
Mr. Morrell, of Pennsylvania....141
Mr. Myers....50
Mr. O'Neill....50
Mr. Randall....50
Mr. Reeves....446
Mr. Scofield....50, 78
Mr. Stiles....51, 428
Mr. Winans....451
Mr. Winchester....430
Finkelnburg, Gustavus A., a Representative from Missouri—
speech on imports....560
on river and harbor appropriations....493
Fitch, Thomas, a Representative from Nevada—
speech on Chinese immigration....410
incidental remarks by....310
Flanagan, J. W., a Senator from Texas—
speech on the abolition of the franking privilege....453
Foreign policy of Government, discussed, in House, by Mr. Moore, of Illinois....62
Fowler, Joseph F., a Senator from Tennessee—
speech on the admission of Mississippi...117
on the funding bill....157
on the admission of Georgia....294
on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution....420
on abolition of the franking privilege, 520
on naturalization....575
remarks on the admission of Georgia....279
incidental remarks by....308
Franking privilege, abolition of the, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Carpenter....501
Mr. Flanagan....453
Mr. Fowler....520
Mr. Kellogg....454
in House, by—
Mr. Hill....68
Funding bill, discussed, in Senate, by—
Mr. Bayard....130, 136
Mr. Buckingham....134
Mr. Conkling....135
Mr. Drake....133
Mr. Fowler....157
Mr. Howe....130
Mr. Morton....132, 134
Mr. Pomeroy....135
Mr. Sherman....132, 134, 135, 137, 140
Mr. Sumner....133
Mr. Williams....132

G.

Garfield, James A., a Representative from Ohio—
speech on tariff, 183, 184, 257, 260, 268, 318
on the currency bill....542
incidental remarks by....150, 399, 415, 577
Georgia, admission of, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Carpenter....275
Mr. Casserly....277, 279
Mr. Chandler....286
Mr. Davis....291
Mr. Drake....292, 293
Mr. Edmunds....277, 324, 325
Mr. Fowler....279, 294
Mr. Hamilton, of Texas....286
Mr. Howard....288, 323
Mr. Morton....274
Mr. Saulsbury....321, 323, 324
Mr. Sherman....286
Mr. Stewart....291
Mr. Thayer....321, 323, 325
Mr. Trumbull....285
in House, by—
Mr. Butler, of Massachusetts....576
Mr. Hamilton....541
Getz, J. Lawrence, a Representative from Pennsylvania—
incidental remarks by....439
Griswold, John A., a Representative from New York—
speech on the income tax....429

H.

Haldeman, Richard J., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
incidental remarks by....578
Hamilton, Charles F., a Representative from Florida—
speech on the Cuba question....498
on the admission of Georgia....541
incidental remarks by....362
Hamilton, Morgan C., a Senator from Texas—
remarks on the admission of Georgia...286
Hamilton, Wm. T., a Senator from Maryland—
speech on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution...353, 356

Hamlin, Hannibal, a Senator from Maine—
incidental remarks by.....380, 406, 410
Harlan, James, a Senator from Iowa—
incidental remarks by.....521
Harris, George E., a Representative from Mississippi—
speech on the removal of political disabilities.....386
Hawley, John B., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the Northern Pacific railway...390
Hay, John B., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the tariff bill.....326
Hill, John, a Representative from New Jersey—
speech on the abolition of the franking privilege.....68
Hoar, George F., a Representative from Massachusetts—
remarks on the tariff.....183, 184
speech on education.....478
incidental remarks by.....74
Holman, William S., a Representative from Indiana—
speech on the tariff.....184
on Portland and Astoria railroad bill, 310
Hooper, Samuel, a Representative from Massachusetts—
remarks on the tariff.....182, 189
speech on international coinage.....284
incidental remarks by.....167, 439, 440
Hooper, William H., a Delegate from Utah—
speech on polygamy.....173
Howard, Jacob M., a Senator from Michigan—
speech on the San Juan Island questions, 90
remarks on admission of Georgia...288, 323
incidental remarks by.....409
Howe, Timothy O., a Senator from Wisconsin—
speech on the laws of neutrality.....81
on the funding bill.....130

I.

Imports, bill to regulate the appraisement and inspection of, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Finkelnburg.....560
Mr. Stevenson.....604
Mr. Wells.....559
Income tax, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Scott.....514, 519
in House, by—
Mr. Biggs.....423
Mr. Cleveland.....426
Mr. Griswold.....429
Mr. Reeves.....446
Mr. Stiles.....428
Mr. Winchester.....430
Indian appropriation bill, discussed, in Senate, by—
Mr. Casserly.....436
Mr. Morrill, of Maine.....448
Ingersoll, Ebon C., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the currency bill.....525
incidental remarks by.....437, 543, 544

J.

Johnson, James A., a Representative from California—
speech on the removal of the capital.....102
Johnston, John W., a Senator from Virginia—
speech on naturalization.....572
Jones, Thomas L., a Representative from Kentucky—
incidental remarks by.....150
Judicial districts, bill to divide the State of Ohio into three, discussed, in House, by Mr. Winans.....79

K.

Kelley, William D., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
remarks on the tariff.....191, 192, 196
speech on the tariff.....201, 260, 272
on international coinage.....281
incidental remarks by.....50, 149
Kellogg, Stephen W., a Representative from Connecticut—
incidental remarks by.....153
Kellogg, William P., a Senator from Louisiana—
incidental remarks by.....454
Kerr, Michael C., a Representative from Indiana—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...18
on the contested election from Louisiana—Darrall *vs.* Bailey.....550
incidental remarks by.....564
Knott, J. Proctor, a Representative from Kentucky—
speech on the paving of Pennsylvania avenue.....361

L.

Lawrence, William, a Representative from Ohio—
remarks on the tariff.....193
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...34
on the national debt.....245
on commercial intercourse.....365
on national expenditures.....619
Legislative appropriation bill, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Beatty.....467
Mr. McCrary.....466
Logan, John A., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the reduction of the Army.....146
on the Cuban question.....499
Loughridge, William, a Representative from Iowa—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...28
Lumber, duty on, discussed, in House, by Mr. Ferry.....370

M.

Marshall, Samuel S., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the tariff.....234, 261, 316, 611
Mayham, Stephen L., a Representative from New York—
speech on the admission of Virginia.....44
on the tariff.....179
on internal revenue.....443
Maynard, Horace, a Representative from Tennessee—
remarks on the tariff.....186, 188, 193, 198, 200, 220, 231, 232, 233, 254, 255
speech on the tariff.....256
incidental remarks by.....310, 312
McCarthy, Dennis, a Representative from New York—
incidental remarks by.....239
McCormick, James R., a Representative from Missouri—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...58
in defense of the Democratic party.....100
remarks on the tariff.....220
McCormick, Richard C., a Delegate from Arizona—
speech on aid for Arizona.....615
McCrary, George W., a Representative from Iowa—
speech on legislative appropriation bill...466
Mississippi, admission of, discussed, in Senate, by Mr. Fowler.....117
Mississippi, credentials of Mr. Revels, a Senator-elect from, discussed, in Senate, by Mr. Saulsbury.....125
Mississippi river, supplying the, discussed, in House, by Mr. Allison.....606
Morgan, George W., a Representative from Ohio—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia, 14
on the tariff.....181
on naval expenditures.....349
incidental remarks by.....542
Moore, Jesse H., a Representative from Illinois—
speech on the foreign policy of the Government.....62
on the tariff.....227
on apportionment of representation, 548
incidental remarks by.....18
Morrell, Daniel J., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the public debt.....141
on the tax and tariff bill.....592
remarks on the tariff.....192, 193, 195
Morrill, Justin S., a Senator from Vermont—
incidental remarks by.....378
Morrill, Samuel P., a Representative from Maine—
speech on the Indian appropriation bill, 448
Morton, Oliver P., a Senator from Indiana—
speech on the admission of Georgia.....274
incidental remarks by.....132, 134, 517, 583
Mungen, William, a Representative from Ohio—
incidental remarks by.....18, 272, 507
Myers, Leonard, a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the transfer of the Philadelphia navy-yard to League Island.....55
on the bill for the relief of the heirs of Jethro Wood.....618
incidental remarks by.....50, 252

N.

National debt, discussed, in House, by Mr. Lawrence.....245
Naturalization, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Bayard.....532
Mr. Fowler.....575
Mr. Johnston.....572
Mr. Thurman.....579
in House, by—
Mr. Axtell.....452
Mr. Cleveland.....510
Mr. Stiles.....486
Naval expenditures, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Cox.....106, 344
Mr. Morgan.....349
Navy-yard at Philadelphia, transfer of, to League Island, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Myers.....55
Mr. Scofield.....86
Negley, James S., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
remarks on the tariff.....219
speech on American commerce.....334
Neutrality, laws of, discussed, in Senate, by Mr. Howe.....81
Northern Pacific railway bill, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Casserly.....303, 304
in House, by—
Mr. Clarke, of Kansas.....412
Mr. Crebs.....401
Mr. Farnsworth.....391
Mr. Ferry.....395
Mr. Hawley.....390
Mr. Stiles.....609
Mr. Tyner.....402
Mr. Williams.....396
Nye, James W., a Senator from Nevada—
incidental remarks by.....406

O.

O'Neill, Charles, a Representative from Pennsylvania—
incidental remarks by.....50
Orth, Godlove S., a Representative from Indiana—
report from Committee on Foreign Affairs on the independence of Cuba.....464
speech on the Cuban question.....504

P.

Packard, Jasper, a Representative from Indiana—
speech on the river and harbor appropriations.....496
Paine, Halbert E., a Representative from Wisconsin—
incidental remarks by.....153, 415

Paving of Pennsylvania avenue, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Cook....363
Mr. Dickey....364
Mr. Eldridge....364
Mr. Hamilton....362
Mr. Knott....361
Pensions, payment of, discussed, in House, by Mr. Crebs....341
Pensions to soldiers of the war of 1812, bill granting, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Butler, of Tennessee....411
Mr. Garfield, of Ohio....415
Mr. Paine....415
Mr. Willard....414
Peters, John A., a Representative from Maine—
remarks on the tariff....191, 232, 233, 234
speech on American commerce....385
incidental remarks by....8
Polygamy in Utah, bill relating to, discussed, in House, by Mr. Hooper, of Utah....173
Pomeroy, Samuel C., a Senator from Kansas—
incidental remarks by....135
Pool, John, a Senator from North Carolina—
incidental remarks by....470
Portland and Astoria railroad, bill discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Conger....310
Mr. Fitch....310
Mr. Holman....310
Mr. Maynard....310, 312
Mr. Roots....312, 313
Mr. Sargent....310, 311
Mr. Smith, of Oregon....312, 314
Mr. Van Wyck....310
Mr. Wood....313
Ports of entry, western, discussed, in House, by Mr. Winchester....544
Post Office appropriations, discussed, in House, by Mr. Blair....388
Postal telegraph, discussed, in House, by Mr. Washburn, of Wisconsin....1
Potter, Clarkson N., a Representative from New York—
speech on international coinage....610
President's annual message, discussed, in House, by Mr. Stevens....122
Prosser, William F., a Representative from Tennessee—
speech on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution....545
on the river and harbor appropriations, 487
Public debt, discussed, in House, by Mr. Morrell, of Pennsylvania....141
Public expenditures, discussed, in Committee of the Whole House, by Mr. Dawes, 49, 72

R.

Railroad land grants, discussed, in Senate, by Mr. Thurman....113
Randall, Samuel J., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
incidental remarks by....50, 439
Reconstruction of Georgia, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Bird....42
Mr. Crebs....30
Mr. Kerr....18
Mr. Lawrence....34
Mr. Loughridge....28
Mr. McCormick, of Missouri....58
Mr. Morgan....14
Mr. Sargent....25
Mr. Smith, of Oregon....39
Mr. Swann....22
Mr. Wilson, of Minnesota....36
Reduction of the Army, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Butler, of Massachusetts, 148, 149
Mr. Donley....145
Mr. Garfield....150
Mr. Jones, of Kentucky....150
Mr. Kelley....149
Mr. Kellogg....153
Mr. Logan....146
Mr. Paine....153
Reeves, Henry A., a Representative from New York—
speech on the income tax....446
Representation, apportionment of, discussed, in House, by Mr. Moore, of Illinois...548
Revenue, internal, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Allison....441
Mr. Biggs....423
Mr. Burr....444
Mr. Cleveland....426
Mr. Cook....447
Mr. Cox....437
Mr. Getz....435, 439
Mr. Griswold....429
Mr. Hooper, of Massachusetts...439, 440
Mr. Ingersoll....437
Mr. Mayham....443
Mr. Randall....439
Mr. Reeves....446
Mr. Stiles....428
Mr. Winans....451
Mr. Winchester....430
Mr. Wood....439
River and harbor appropriation, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Buck....497
Mr. Conger....475
Mr. Finkelnburg....493
Mr. Packard....496
Mr. Prosser....487
Mr. Sheldon, of Louisiana....494
Rogers, Anthony A. C., a Representative from Arkansas—
speech on the removal of political disabilities....104
Roots, Logan H., a Representative from Arkansas—
incidental remarks by....312, 313

S.

San Juan Island, questions relating to, discussed, in Senate, by Mr. Howard....90
Sargent, Aaron A., a Representative from California—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia, 26
on the Alaska seal fisheries....558
incidental remarks by....310, 311
Saulsbury, Willard, a Senator from Delaware—
speech on the credentials of Mr. Revels, 125
incidental remarks by....70, 321, 323, 324
Sawyer, Frederick A., a Senator from South Carolina—
speech on Beaufort county sea-island lands....5557
Schenck, Robert C., a Representative from Ohio—
remarks on the tariff....168, 192, 193, 195, 197, 208, 211, 271, 314
incidental remarks by....168
Schumaker, John G., a Representative from New York—
speech on American commerce....427
Scofield, Glenni W., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the transfer of the navy-yard from Philadelphia to League Island....86
incidental remarks by....50, 78, 349
Scott, John, a Senator from Pennsylvania—
speech on the income tax....514, 516
incidental remarks by....382
Sheldon, Lionel A., a Representative from Louisiana—
speech on the river and harbor appropriations....494
Sherman, John, a Senator from Ohio—
remarks on the admission of Georgia....286
speech on the reduction of taxation....375
incidental remarks by....132, 134, 135, 137, 140, 406, 516, 517, 523
Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, bill for the relief of the, discussed, in House, by Mr. Bowen....171
Smith, Joseph S., a Representative from Oregon—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...39
on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution....416
incidental remarks by....312, 314
Stevens, Aaron F., a Representative from New Hampshire—
speech on the President's message....122
Stevenson, Job E., a Representative from Ohio—
remarks on the tariff....203, 207, 208, 321
speech on the admission of Virginia....55
on the Louisiana contested election....564
on internal commerce....604
incidental remarks by....14, 401, 551
Stewart, William M., a Senator from Nevada—
remarks on the admission of Georgia....291
incidental remarks by....70, 308, 471
Stiles, John D., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the income tax....428
on naturalization....486
on the Northern Pacific railway bill...609
on amendments to the Constitution....614
incidental remarks by....51
Stone, Frederick, a Representative from Maryland—
speech on the admission of Virginia....57
on the tariff....154
Strickland, Randolph, a Representative from Michigan—
remarks on the tariff....217, 255
Sumner, Charles, a Senator from Massachusetts—
incidental remarks by....133, 406, 408, 410
Swann, Thomas, a Representative from Maryland—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia...22
on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution....431
Sweeney, William N., a Representative from Kentucky—
speech on the admission of Virginia....46
Switzler, William F., contestant from Missouri—
speech on the Missouri election....561

T.

Tariff, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Allison....190, 193, 207, 210, 212, 232, 233, 260, 261, 262, 318, 319, 321
Mr. Asper....214
Mr. Bird....198, 232
Mr. Blair....217, 218
Mr. Brooks, of New York....159, 201, 209, 260
Mr. Burdett....222
Mr. Cake....232, 233, 234, 254
Mr. Calkin....191
Mr. Cleveland....233, 234, 625
Mr. Coburn....186
Mr. Conger....218
Mr. Covode....219
Mr. Cox....193, 272
Mr. Crebs....591
Mr. Cullom....318
Mr. Dawes....218, 219, 220
Mr. Dickey....194, 195, 219
Mr. Ela....183
Mr. Garfield, of Ohio....183, 184, 257, 260, 268, 318
Mr. Hay....326
Mr. Hoar....183, 184
Mr. Holman....184
Mr. Hooper, of Massachusetts, 182, 189
Mr. Kelley....191, 192, 196, 201, 260, 272
Mr. Lawrence....194
Mr. Marshall....234, 261, 316, 611
Mr. Mayham....179
Mr. Maynard....186, 188, 193, 198, 200, 220, 231, 232, 233, 254, 255, 256
Mr. McCarthy....229
Mr. McCormick, of Missouri....220
Mr. Moore, of Illinois....227
Mr. Morgan....181
Mr. Morrell, of Pennsylvania....192, 193, 195, 592
Mr. Mungen....272

Tariff, discussed, in House, by—
Mr. Negley 219
Mr. Peters 191, 232, 233, 234
Mr. Schenck 168, 192, 193, 195, 197, 208, 211, 271, 314
Mr. Stevenson 203, 207, 208, 321
Mr. Stone 154
Mr. Strickland 217, 255
Mr. Washburn, of Wisconsin 191, 192, 217, 218
Mr. Wilkinson 230
Mr. Wilson, of Minnesota 253
Mr. Wilson, of Ohio 195
Mr. Winans 202, 315, 316, 451
Mr. Wood 272
Mr. Woodward 219
Taxation, reduction of, discussed, in Senate, by—
Mr. Bayard 522, 379, 380
Mr. Edmunds 376
Mr. Hamlin 380
Mr. Morrill, of Vermont 378
Mr. Scott 382
Mr. Sherman 375
Tennessee, affairs in, discussed, in House, by Mr. Tillman 115
Thayer, John M., a Senator from Nebraska—
speech on the admission of Virginia 69, 71
on the admission of Georgia, 321, 323, 325
Thurman, Allen G., a Senator from Ohio—
speech on railroad land grants 113
on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution 470
on naturalization 579
incidental remarks by 406, 407, 523
Tillman, Lewis, a Representative from Tennessee—
speech on affairs in Tennessee 116
Tipton, Thomas W., a Senator from Nebraska—
incidental remarks by 521
Tonnage—see *Commerce*.
Townsend, Washington, a Representative from Pennsylvania—
speech on the bill to enforce the fifteenth amendment of the Constitution 392
Trumbull, Lyman, a Senator from Illinois—
speech on the admission of Georgia 285
Tyner, James N., a Representative from Indiana—
speech on the Northern Pacific railway, 402

V.

Van Wyck, Charles H., a Representative from New York—
incidental remarks by 310
Virginia, admission of, discussed—
in Senate, by—
Mr. Thayer 69, 71
in House, by—
Mr. Boles 61
Mr. Mayham 44
Mr. Stevenson 59
Mr. Stone 57
Mr. Sweeney 46
Mr. Winchester 52

W.

Washburn, Cadwalader C., a Representative from Wisconsin—
speech on the postal telegraph 1
remarks on the tariff 191, 192, 217, 218
incidental remarks by 57, 353
Welker, Martin, a Representative from Ohio—
incidental remarks by 57
Wells, Erastus, a Representative from Missouri—
speech on imports 559
Wilkinson, Morton S., a Representative from Minnesota—
speech on the tariff 230
on the Cuban question 491
Willard, Charles W., a Representative from Vermont—
speech on the treatment of American citizens 96
on the bill granting pensions to soldiers of the war of 1812 414
on the Cuban question 536
Williams, William, a Representative from Indiana—
speech on the Northern Pacific railway, 396
incidental remarks by 132
Wilson, Eugene M., a Representative from Minnesota—
speech on the reconstruction of Georgia, 36
on the tariff 253
Wilson, John T., a Representative from Ohio—
remarks on the tariff 195
Winans, James J., a Representative from Ohio—
remarks on the tariff 202, 315, 316
speech on the bill to divide the State of Ohio into three judicial districts 79
on internal revenue 451
on the tax and tariff bill 451
Winchester, Boyd, a Representative from Kentucky—
speech on the admission of Virginia 52
on the treatment of American citizens, 95
on the income tax 430
on the western ports of entry 544
Wood, Fernando, a Representative from New York—
remarks on the tariff 219
on the Portland and Astoria railroad bill 313
incidental remarks by 272, 439, 578
Wood, Jethro, bill for the relief of the heirs of, discussed, in House, by Mr. Myers, 618
Woodward, George W., a Representative from Pennsylvania—
remarks on the tariff 219

INDEX

TO THE LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A.

Abandoned and captured property, appropriation for expenses of defending suits in Court of Claims.....641
against the Secretary of the Treasury and Treasury agents.....641
for settling accounts of agents employed in recovering.....641
Abandoned property, Secretary of Treasury may collect.....743
may allow pay to persons giving information, &c.....743
Academy, Military—see *Military Academy.*
appropriations for the.....635
Academy, Naval—see *Naval Academy.*
appropriations for.....725
for expenses of Board of Visitors to.....725
Accounts of disbursing officers of the Navy, how to be rendered.....727
Acknowledgment of deeds and other writings concerning land in the District of Columbia may be taken before one justice of the peace in any State.....639
Acting assistant commissary, pay of, established.....722
Acting assistant examiners of patents, appropriation for pay of.....720
pay of, not to exceed that received by those duly enrolled as assistant examiners...720
Acting examiners of patents, appropriation for pay of.....720
pay of, not to exceed that received by those duly enrolled as examiners.....720
Acting officers, (Navy,) acts authorizing temporary, except, &c., repealed.....727
Actions, for the recovery of real estate in the District of Columbia, how to be commenced.....663
fictions in pleadings in ejectment abolished.....663
in which a State is a party, to have priority in courts of the United States.....673
or when the execution of the revenue laws of a State may be enjoined, &c.....673
under copyright laws, to be commenced within two years.....687
Active list, of the Army, officers on, not to hold civil office.....722
accepting or holding, to vacate commission.....722
of the Navy, pay of, established.....726
officers on, in Navy, below, &c., not found upon examination qualified for promotion, to be suspended, &c., for one year, &c.....727
Adams, A. M., appropriation to indemnify, for losses by Indians.....718
Additional bounties, time for presenting claims for certain, extended.....700
Additional clerks, Attorney General may appoint three, of the fourth class.....669
in General Land Office, appropriations for.....697
for Secretary of State.....742
appropriation therefor.....742
Adjutant, pay of, established.....722
Adjutant General, appropriations for office of.....698
for clerks.....698
to make inventory of property in office under his charge.....738
annual report to Congress.....738
Admeasurement of vessel, fees for.....674
Admiral, pay of, established.....726
Adrian, Michigan, condemned cannon granted to Soldiers' Monument Association at.....743
Advertisements, &c., none, for any office connected with any executive department of the Government, to be published in any newspaper, except, &c.....718
Advertising by Post Office Department, appropriations for.....691
no part to be paid to any paper published in the District of Columbia for, &c., except, &c.....691
Affidavits, certain officers and clerks of Executive Departments may administer oaths to.....638
in matters pending in the Patent Office, provisions concerning.....683
witnesses' subpenas, their fees, &c.....683
Affirmation, members-elect, and those claiming to be elected, to the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, to take and subscribe an additional oath or.....633
form of, and what to be done with it.....633
penalty for violation of, &c.....633
to be taken by members of Legislature and State officials of Virginia.....634
form of, &c.....634
by the members of the Legislature and State officials of Mississippi.....636
form of, &c.....636
by members of Legislature and State officials of Texas.....640, 645
form of, &c.....640
African descent, naturalization laws extended to persons of.....701
African nativity, naturalization extended to aliens of.....701
Agents, special, of Post Office Department, appropriation for.....691
blank, and assistants.....691
"Agra," the ship, American register may issue to.....743
Agricultural college scrip, location of certain, in Wisconsin, in excess, &c., made legal.....652
to be received from actual settlers in payment of preëmption claims as, &c.....677
certain locations of, made valid.....677
Agricultural corporations may be created in the District of Columbia under the general law.....647–649
Agricultural Department, appropriations for building on reservation number two...716
pay of employés in.....720
not to be increased thereby beyond amount fixed by law.....720
Agriculture, Department of, appropriations for the.....697
Aide-de-camp, pay of, established.....722
Alabama, post roads established in, 636, 664, 709
claims of loyal citizens of, for service in taking the eighth census, to be paid...670
appropriation for.....720
certain entries of public lands in, confirmed.....676
Alabama river, drawbridge may be erected over, near Selma, by the Western Railroad Company of Alabama.....664
and above the city of Montgomery, by the South and North Alabama Railroad Company.....664
how to be constructed.....664
to be post road.....664
Alameda road, right of way granted for, through certain lands in California.....688
Alaska—see *Fur-Seals.*
act to prevent the extermination of fur-bearing animals in.....675
Aliens, no special tax or charge upon, from a foreign country that is not equally imposed upon immigrants from all foreign countries.....662
conflicting State laws declared void.....662
may have privileges of filing caveat in patent cases if, &c.....683
printing, or sale, of books, &c., made by, not prohibited.....687
the doing of certain acts connected with the naturalization of, declared felony, and how punished.....701
United States courts to have jurisdiction.....701
naturalization laws extended to those of African nativity.....701
Allegheny arsenal, appropriation for.....715
Alley, width of a certain, in Washington, District of Columbia, may be reduced.....664
Almanac, Nautical, appropriation for expenses of the.....723
American captives, moneys to be withheld from Indian tribes holding, until captives are given up.....742
American iron or steel, made from American ores, to be used exclusively on the Northern Pacific railroad.....743
American seamen, appropriation for the relief and protection of.....689
for acknowledging services in rescuing, from shipwreck.....689
Ames, Horatio, appropriation for payment to, for wrought-iron rifled guns.....717
Amnesty, no pardon or, by the President, &c., to be admissible for any claimant in the Court of Claims to establish his standing in court.....694
not to be considered by the court or appellate court.....694
cases in Court of Claims in which judgments have been rendered or other proof of loyalty on appeal to be dismissed by Supreme Court for want of jurisdiction...694

Amnesty—*Continued.*
and acceptance thereof, without disclaimer, &c., by persons bringing certain suits in the Court of Claims to be conclusive evidence of former disloyalty....694
on proof of such, and acceptance, jurisdiction of the court to cease....694
Animals, certain, for use of Zoological Garden in Washington, to be admitted free of duty....667
Association for the Prevention of Cruelty to, incorporated....667
Animals, live, customs duty upon....704
what animals and teams of, may be admitted free....704
Annuities, Indian, appropriation for delivery of, to Indians in Michigan and Minnesota....736
no tax upon, under treaties....736
to be expended to promote the comfort, civilization, &c., of the tribes entitled thereto....736
Antietam National Cemetery, Secretary of War to take charge of....746
Appeals, from probate court of Colorado to district and supreme courts....645, 709
from the judgments of the police court of the District of Columbia, provisions concerning....666
from final judgments in criminal cases, of minister to China or Japan, may be had to the circuit court of California....676
in civil cases, where the matter in dispute exceeds twenty-five hundred dollars....676
practice on such appeals....676
from final judgments of consular courts of China or Japan, to the minister, where matter in dispute exceeds, &c....676
and from minister to circuit court of California....676
in matters pending in Patent Office, from decision of primary examiner....683
examiners in chief....683
Commissioner....683
practice in cases of, to the supreme court of the District of Columbia....683
in the hearing of, by the court....684
to the Supreme Court of the United States in patent cases....684
fees for....685
and writs of error to the Supreme Court of the United States in cases of copyrights....687
from decision of Commissioner of Patents to the judges of the supreme court of the District of Columbia, nothing to be paid to the judges for hearing....697
in internal revenue matters, from decision of assistant assessors to assessors....702
from assessors to Commissioner....702
proceedings in cases of appeals....702–703
Applications for patents, provisions concerning....682–683
to be completed within what time....683
when to be deemed abandoned....683
for extension of patent....685
fees for....685
Appraisers (customs) to be appointed at the ports to which the privileges of the act respecting the entry, &c., of merchandise for immediate transportation, are extended....706
Appraisers' stores in Philadelphia, appropriation for construction of....642
for completing the work on the....713
Apprentices, certain boys committed to the Reform School of the District of Columbia may be bound as....654
Apportionment, new, of increased circulation to banking associations to be made upon the basis of the census of 1870....700
Appropriations. [For details of the appropriations for the Army, civil expenses, consular and diplomatic expenses, deficiencies, fortifications, Indian department, legislative, &c., Navy, pensions, and Post Office Department, see those titles.]
deficiency for year ending June 30, 1870....633
for improvement of the Des Moines rapids, 634

Appropriations—*Continued.*
for expenses of Committee on Banking and Currency....634
for relief of the poor and destitute people in the District of Columbia....635
for the Military Academy....635
deficiency, for the naval service for year ending June 30, 1870....636
for expenses of Committee on Military Affairs in investigating the sale of cadetships....636
deficiency, for salaries of United States ministers....641
deficiency, for the service of the Government for the year ending June 30, 1870....641
to pay award for use of Corcoran buildings and grounds....661
deficiency, for compensation and mileage of Members of the House of Representatives and Delegates from Territories, for collection of revenue from customs, and special counsel....664
for office of Assistant Treasurer at Baltimore, vaults, rooms, repairs, &c....665
for consular and diplomatic expenses....688
for payment of invalid and other pensions, 689
to pay expenses of furnishing artificial limbs for soldiers and sailors....689
for the construction, &c., of fortifications and other works of defense....689
for the repair, &c., of public works on rivers and harbors....690
for the Post Office Department....691
for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the Government....692
for expenses of issuing, &c., bonds under the act to authorize the refunding of the national debt....707
for sundry civil expenses of the Government....712
additional and deficiency for the service of the Government....719
for the support of the Army....720
for the naval service....722
for the Indian department and treaty stipulations with Indian tribes....727
for expenses of tribute to the memory of George Peabody....739
deficiency, for contingent expenses of the House of Representatives....740
for experiments in ventilation of the Halls of the Capitol....741
for expenses of Committee on Education and Labor in conducting an investigation....741
for expenses of survey and estimate for removing obstructions from Bayou Teche, 741
for pay of examiner of claims and additional clerks in State Department....742
for expenses of negotiation with the Indians upon the Umatilla reservation in Oregon....744
for payment of award to Great Britain....745
for expenses of Indian delegations visiting Washington....746
unexpended balances of specific, for any year, how to be applied....699
balances not needed to go to surplus fund, 699
this not to apply to certain....699
provisions as to balances of, not drawn against for two years....699
not to apply to certain....699
no Department to expend in any year more than, for that year....699
certain, transferred to Department of Justice....717
Arapahoes, appropriations for the....728, 732
Architect of Capitol extension to make inventory of property in and about certain public buildings and grounds....738
annual report to Congress....738
Arickarees, appropriations for the....728
Arizona Territory, post roads established in....636, 709
apportionment of members of certain Assemblies in, declared legal....638
election for members of Assembly to be held in November, 1870....639
how ordered and conducted....639
apportionment of members....639

Arizona Territory—*Continued.*
term of office of State officers....639
next Legislative Assembly to meet when and where....639
Governor may fill certain vacancies and make removals....639
justices of the peace in, not to have jurisdiction where the title, &c., of land may be in dispute, where the debt claimed exceeds $300....639
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established....665
appropriation therefor....720
appropriations for office of surveyor general in....642, 697, 713, 720
for territorial government in....696
made a separate surveying district....692
surveyor general authorized....692
residence, duties, pay....692
appropriation for surveying public lands in....716–717
surveyor general of, to report upon the nature and extent of claims to lands therein, under the laws and usages of Spain and Mexico....717
reports to be laid before Congress....717
appropriation for law library for....717
for Indian service in....735
Arkansas, post roads established in....636, 709
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census, to be paid, 670
appropriation for....720
Clarksville land district in, discontinued, 708
Harrison and Dardanelle land district in, established....709
Arkansas land district established in Kansas....654
boundaries of....654
register and receiver, &c....655
Arkansas river, bridge may be built across the, near Little Rock....676
all trains of all roads, &c., to be allowed to pass over....676
question of obstruction to river may be tried in Federal courts....676
to be a lawful structure and post road....677
if built as a drawbridge, how to be constructed....677
plans, &c., to be submitted to the Secretary of War....677
right of way across, for postal telegraph, 677
Arkansas Valley land district in Colorado established....661
boundaries, location of office, &c....661
register and receiver, residence, pay, &c., 661
Armories and arsenals, appropriations for, 715
Allegheny....715
Benicia....715
Columbus....715
Fort Monroe....715
Indianapolis....715
Leavenworth....715
Rock Island....715
San Antonio....715
Springfield....715
Vancouver....715
Watervliet....715
Watertown....715
Army, retired officers of the, not to be assigned to duty, &c....634
former assignments to terminate....634
accounts of officers of the, for Government property charged to, may be closed when, &c....670
act to remain in force two years....670
number of enlisted men in the, reduced, 721
certain officers of the, upon their application, may be honorably discharged with one year's pay....721
certain officers may be placed upon retired list....721
their pay and emoluments....721
limit to number of officers on retired list repealed....721
number not to exceed three hundred, 721
appropriation for contingencies of....643
for recruiting service in....643
for building corner F and Seventeenth streets....643

Army—*Continued.*
appropriation for year ending June 30, 1871.....720–722
recruiting and transportation of recruits, 720
pay of the Army.....720
commutation of subsistence and forage, 720
transfer of surplus of appropriations, 720
payments in lieu of clothing.....720
subsistence in kind.....720
contingencies.....720
medical and hospital department.....720
medical museum and medical works.....720
Commanding General's office.....720
signal service.....720
quartermaster's department.....720
mileage of officers.....721
meteorological observations and notice of storms.....721
transportation, public transports, water, &c.....721
clearing obstructions in roads, harbors, and rivers.....721
hire or commutation of quarters, temporary huts, and repairs at established posts, 721
ordnance service.....721
no part to pay for new cannon or small-arms.....721
national cemeteries.....721
part to be expended for trees and shrubs.....721
number of enlisted men in the Army to be reduced.....721
certain officers, upon their application, may be honorably discharged with one year's pay, &c.....721
certain commissioned officers may be placed upon the retired list.....721
their pay and emoluments.....721
limit to number of officers on retired list repealed.....721
number not to exceed three hundred, 721
offices of General and Lieutenant General to continue only until a vacancy.....721
laws creating, then to be repealed.....721
no appointment to grade of major general until, &c.....721
to grade of brigadier general, until, &c., 721
grade of regimental commissary in cavalry regiments abolished.....721
disposition of such officers.....721
regimental commissary sergeant and hospital steward abolished.....721
number of corporals reduced.....721
present, may have honorable discharge, 721
list of officers unfit for duty, except, &c., to be sent to the Secretary of War.....721
board of officers established.....721
officers reported to be mustered out, upon, &c.....721
officers may have a hearing.....721
officers of regiments of the various arms may be transferred to list of super-numeraries.....721
vacancies hereafter, to be filled proportionally from such list.....721
supernumeraries remaining January 1, 1871, to be discharged.....721
proviso as to filling lower grades by those of higher grades.....721
chaplains not to be assigned until, &c....721
pay of professors of the Military Academy, 721
ten per cent. of current pay for every five years' service.....722
but not to exceed forty per cent.....722
to be placed on same footing as regards retirement from active service as officers of the Army.....722
enlisted men, pay and allowances of.....722
not to be used as servants by officers...722
law establishing headquarters of the General of the Army at Washington, repealed, 722
officers on duty to wear uniform only of actual rank, and to be so addressed, 722
absent from duty three months without leave, to be dropped from the rolls and not reappointed.....722
on active list, not to hold civil offices, 722
accepting or holding, to vacate commission.....722

Army—*Continued.*
graduates of Military Academy may be assigned to duty.....722
Army regulations to be prepared by, &c., 722
effect of, when approved by Congress, 722
students in Military and Naval Academies not to be required to study on Sunday, 722
trading establishments at military posts on the frontier may be maintained.....722
traders to be protected and controlled as camp followers.....722
former law repealed.....722
retired officers may serve as professors of colleges.....722
pay of officers of the Army established.....722
to officers below rank of brigadier general, ten per cent. of yearly pay to be allowed for each five years' service.....722
not to exceed forty per cent. in whole...722
pay of colonel and lieutenant colonel not to exceed, &c.....722
monthly pay.....722
fuel, quarters, and forage.....722
allowances for travel under orders.....722
payments to officers to be made by pay-masters only.....722
pay of retired officers.....722
officers, soldiers, seamen, and marines, serving for ninety days in the rebellion and remaining loyal, may enter a quarter section of land on lines of railroads, &c.....722
to receive a patent therefor under home-stead acts.....722
provisions of homestead acts to apply hereto.....722
officers of, receiving a commission to be considered as of the grade named therein from the date of commission, if, &c., 745
prisoners of war or in hospital at the time to be considered as performing duties of grade.....745
Army invalid pensions, appropriations for, 689
Army regulations to be prepared by, &c., 722
effect of, when approved.....722
not to be inconsistent with laws of United States.....722
Artificial limbs to be furnished anew to disabled soldiers now and every five years hereafter.....665
money value of, may be paid instead.....665
commutation rates.....665
benefits of acts providing, to be extended to all officers, soldiers, seamen, and marines disabled in the military or naval service.....673
appropriations for.....689
Arsenal grounds at St. Louis, Missouri, portion of, to be occupied for monument to General Lyon.....745
another portion to be reserved.....745
the rest to be sold at auction.....745
St. Louis may buy at an appraised value...745
Arsenals—see *Armories, &c.*
appropriations for.....715
Arts, societies for the promotion of the, may be formed in the District of Columbia under general law.....647
Assay office, (New York,) appropriations for.....696, 720
for salaries of superintendent, assayer, &c.....696, 720
after April 1, 1870, branch mint at Denver to be an assay office only.....696
Assessment—see *Washington.*
of taxes in Washington, District of Columbia, act to amend the laws regulating the.....678
Assessors and assistant assessors of internal revenue, appropriations for.....695
duty of, as to income tax.....702
Assessor internal revenue, one, may be appointed for consolidated collection district.....703
Assignments, of patents, to be void if not recorded within, &c.....683
of copyrights, provisions concerning.....686
of mortgages, no stamp required on, if, &c.....701

Assinaboines, appropriations for the.....728
Assistant assessors of internal revenue, duty of, in respect to returns of income taxes.....702
may increase amount of returns, if understated, after notice.....702
appeals from decision of.....702
number of, to be permanently reduced...703
Assistant commissioner of patents, appointment, salary, oath, and duties of.....681
to act as Commissioner in case of, &c...682
office of, established.....697
his duties, pay, &c.....697
Assistant examiners in Patent Office, appointment, number, salary, oath, &c.....681
Assistant marshals, when to make returns of population to the Census Office.....653
pay for making and returning complete copies of census returns.....653
oath to be taken by those employed to take the census.....653
compensation of, for taking census of 1870, to be increased, when, &c.....743
not to exceed, &c.....743
Assistant messengers, pay of, established...699
Assistant naval constructor, pay of, established.....726
Assistant paymaster, pay of, established...726
number of, established.....727
Assistant secretaries of legation, appropriation for salaries of.....688
Assistant surgeon, pay of, established.....726
Assistant Treasurer of the United States authorized at Baltimore.....665
rooms, vaults, and safes to be provided for.....665
salary and duties.....665
clerks, messengers, &c.....665
appropriations.....665
Assistant Treasurers of the United States, appropriations for offices of.....695
for deputies, clerks, &c., of.....695
compensation of deputy, at New York to be three thousand dollars a year and no more.....695
law limiting amount for salaries of clerks, &c., in office at Boston, to $20,000 repealed.....695
appropriations for offices of depositaries, 696
special agents to examine books, &c., of.....696
Assistants Attorney General, two continued in office under the act to establish the Department of Justice.....669
to be appointed by the President by, &c., 669
salaries.....669
duties of.....669–670
appropriations for salary of.....719
(See *Department of Justice.*)
Assistants Solicitor of the Treasury transferred to the Department of Justice.....669
(See *Solicitor of the Treasury.*)
Association for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, act to incorporate, in the District of Columbia.....667
objects of corporation.....667
officers, by-laws, &c.....667
provision for the arrest of offending parties.....667
Astoria, vessels arriving at, from sea, with merchandise for, and for Portland, to do what.....665
appropriation for custom-house at.....713
Atlantic coast, appropriation for survey of, 716
Attorney General, duty of, respecting any suits that may be brought in the Court of Claims to test the title to any part of the Hot Springs reservation in Arkansas, and in any appeals to the Supreme Court.....664
not to allow the attorney of the United States for the District of Columbia for any permanent assistant or deputy, nor for clerk hire, office expenses, and other incidental expenses.....666
to be the head of the Department of Justice.....669
duties of, and powers under the act to establish the Department of Justice. ...669–670
(See *Department of Justice.*)

Attorney General—*Continued.*
Solicitor General to act as, in case of absence, disability, or vacancy....669
may appoint and remove certain officers in the Department of Justice....669
stenographic clerk allowed to....669
may appoint three additional clerks of the fourth class....669
annual report of, to include what....669
to exercise supervisory powers over accounts of district attorneys, marshals, clerks, and other officers of United States courts....669
and over conduct and proceedings of district attorneys....669
to cause to be printed, from time to time, editions of certain opinions of law officers....669
to supervise the expenditure of the appropriation for expenses of defending claims under the convention with Mexico....689
appropriation for compensation of the....699
for office of the....719
to direct the expenditure of appropriations for expenses of prosecuting, &c., claims due the United States....717
for defense of suits in the Court of Claims against the Secretary of the Treasury, &c., for seizure of captured, &c., property....717
appropriation for legal assistance to the, 718
Attorney of the United States for the District of Columbia to attend to certain prosecutions before the police court of the District....666
his pay therefor....666
not to be allowed pay for office expenses, permanent deputy, clerk hire, &c....666
fees to be paid quarterly, and in what manner....666
limit to compensation....667
and assistants may administer oaths to witnesses in criminal cases....667
Attorneys not to be employed by heads of Executive Departments at the expense of the United States....669
those specially retained by the Department of Justice to receive a commission, take oath, &c....669
for prosecuting claims for pensions or bounty lands not to receive greater fee than twenty-five dollars in each case....680
penalty upon, for contracting for, demanding, or receiving, &c., greater pay than allowed by law....680
Auditor to be appointed for Washington, District of Columbia....678
his duties, pay, &c....679
Auditor for Post Office Department, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of....694, 695
Auditors of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of....694-695

B.

Baca y Salasar, appropriation to pay claim of Mr., for losses by Indians....718
Bailiff of the Court of Claims, salary of, established....664
Bailiffs, of police court of District of Columbia, appointment, pay, &c....666
may act as deputy marshals in certain cases....666
of the district, circuit, and criminal courts in the District of Columbia, pay of, established....668
Balances of appropriations, certain unexpended, in the Navy Department to be covered into the Treasury....636
unexpended, for any year, how to be applied....699
not needed to go to surplus fund....699
except in certain appropriations....699
provision as to those not drawn against for two years....699
not to apply to certain appropriations, 699
Ballot—see *Vote.*
act to protect the....661
Baltimore, Assistant Treasurer of the United States authorized at....665
designation of collector of customs at, as designated depositary to be revoked upon, &c....665
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
appropriation for custom-house at....713
Baltimore and Potomac Railroad Company, time for completion of lateral branch of, extended....639
seventh section of act authorizing the extension of, repealed....639
line of the road in the city of Washington, 639
lateral branch of, may be extended and connect, &c....668
may use Long Bridge with other roads....668
to keep the Long Bridge free for public travel....668
and erect and maintain drawbridges thereon....668
neglecting to keep bridge in repair, the United States may take possession, &c....668
Bangor, appropriation for custom-house at, 642
furniture for....642
Bank, First National, of Delhi, New York, may change its location to Port Jervis....652
and be called the First National Bank of Port Jervis....652
First National, of Fort Smith, Arkansas, may be removed to Camden....745
name to be changed....745
Banking associations not affected by the act to amend the usury laws of the District of Columbia....644
penalty upon officers, &c., of, for embezzlement of funds....680
(See *National Banking Associations.*)
Banking and Currency, appropriation for expenses of Committee on....634
Bankruptcy, jurisdiction in, conferred upon supreme courts of Territories, how may be exercised....673
circuit judge may make certain rules, &c., in case of a vacancy in the office of the district judge, or his absence or disability....673
law refusing discharge to bankrupt, unless assets pay fifty per cent., not to apply to debts contracted prior to January 1, 1869....708
certain acts of bankruptcy....708
Bannocks, appropriations for the, 731, 733, 734
Barge office at New York, appropriation for....714
Bayou Teche, appropriation for improvement of....690
survey and estimates to be made for removing obstructions from....741
limit of expense....741
appropriation therefor....741
Beacons and beacon-lights, appropriations for....716
Beacons, light-houses, and stations, appropriations for....714-715
Benevolent, &c., societies in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Benicia arsenal, appropriation for....715
Bequests, &c., for charitable purposes, laws imposing tax upon, repealed....706
unpaid taxes levied thereon, not to be collected....706
Bidders—see *Mail Contracts.*
for carrying the mails may be required to execute contracts at an earlier time....741
Biennial Register, appropriation for compiling....697
Big Wabash river, bridge may be built across at, &c....746
how to be constructed....746
to be a post road....746
Bill of sale of vessel, fees for recording, and copies of record....674
Binding, public, deficiency, appropriation for....642
appropriations for....693
Birds, certain, for use of Zoological Garden in Washington, to be admitted free of duty....667
Black Bob Indian lands in Kansas, patent for, may be withheld, and approval of all transfers thereof, until, &c....719
Blackfeet Indians, appropriation to pay for services rendered by employés at agency of the....717
appropriations for the....728
Black Rock harbor, city of Buffalo may construct a tunnel under, &c....643
Blank agents and assistants, appropriations for....691
Block Island, Rhode Island, appropriation for construction of breakwater at....690
Bloods, appropriations for the....728
Board of Visitors—see *Military Academy.*
to United States Military Academy, addition to be made to, of two Senators and three Members of the House....636
to Naval Academy, appropriation for expenses of....725
Boards of trade may become a body-corporate in the District of Columbia under the general laws....649
Boats, barges, and flats, special tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870....701
special tax upon, repealed....706
certain, not liable to tonnage duty....706
Boatswain, pay of, established....726
Bois Fort band of Chippewas, appropriations for the....728
Bond for the delivery at port of destination of certain merchandise entered for immediate transportation....706
Bonded warehouses, (customs,) duties upon goods in, when tariff act takes effect....706
for the reception of merchandise intended for immediate transportation....706
Bonded warehouses, (internal revenue,) salaries of officers in charge of, to be paid by proprietors....695
how to be collected, if not paid....695
when paid, how to be credited....695
Bonds, coupon or registered, issue of not over $200,000,000 authorized, redeemable after ten years at five per cent. interest....707
of not over $300,000,000 four and a half per cent., redeemable after fifteen years....707
of not over $1,000,000,000 four per cent., redeemable after thirty years....707
all, to be exempt from taxation....707
bonded debt not to be increased....707
may be sold at par for coin, and proceeds how applied....707
how may be paid at and after maturity....707
purchased and now held in Treasury to be destroyed....707
record thereof to be first made....707
those hereafter purchased to be recorded and destroyed in like manner....707
Boston, appropriation for building for post office and sub-Treasury....641, 714
no part to be expended until, &c....641, 714
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
appropriation for navy-yard at....716, 722, 723, 724, 725
Botanic Garden, appropriations for....693, 713
for buildings for....713
for fencing of....713
supervision of Capitol police extended over....747
Bottles, wine imported in, how to be packed, 704
additional duty upon....704
Boundary line established between Nebraska and Dakota....644
Bounties, additional time for prosecuting claims for certain, extended....700
Bounty land, fee of attorney for prosecuting claim for, not to exceed twenty-five dollars....680
agreement for amount of, to be filed with the Commissioner of Pensions....680
if none, fee to be only ten dollars....680

Branch mints of the United States, appropriations for 696
for superintendents, treasurers, &c....696
after April 1, 1870, branch mint at Denver to be an assay office only....696
certain offices abolished....696
at San Francisco, California, appropriations for....641
appropriation for building for, at Dalles City....714
for continuing work on building for, in San Francisco....714
total cost of, not to exceed, &c....714
unrefined or unparted bullion may be exchanged at any, until, &c....714
weight, &c., of bullion determined by Mint assay....714
appropriation for, at Carson City....717
Brazil, appropriation for steamship service between the United States and....691
Breakage, allowance for, repealed after, &c....701
Brewers—see *Internal Revenue.*
special tax upon, not repealed....704
Bridge may be erected across the Willamette river, Oregon....634
across the Delaware river, between Philadelphia and Camden....640
declared a post route....671
construction and maintenance of, across the Niagara river from Buffalo to Canada, authorized....672
all railway companies entitled to equal use of....672
may be built across the Arkansas river, near Little Rock....676
question of obstruction to river by, may be tried in Federal courts....676
if built as a drawbridge, how to be constructed....677
to be a lawful structure and post road, 677
right of way for postal telegraph across, 677
across the Missouri river, near St. Joseph, Missouri, authorized....708
by whom to be built....708
made a post route....708
if constructed as a drawbridge, how to be built....708
across the Big Wabash river at, &c., may be built....746
to be a lawful structure and post road, 746
Bridgeport, Connecticut, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at....747
no expense to Government for transportation....747
Bridges, across the Ohio river, engineers to examine all, and report if navigation is obstructed thereby, &c....691
if obstructing, to report remedy, &c....691
appropriation for casual repairs of navy-yard and upper....715
Bridges' Battery Association, at Chicago, captured ordnance to be given to....739
Brigadier general, no appointment to grade of, until, &c....721
pay of, established....722
British North American provinces, inquiry to be made relative to trade with....744
suitable person to be appointed therefor, 744
appropriation therefor....718
Brooklyn, appropriation for navy-yard at, 723, 724
Bruce, John P., payment to, for printing for Montana Legislature....720
Bucksport, Maine, condemned ordnance to be delivered for soldiers' monument at....746
Buffalo, city of, may construct tunnel under Black Rock harbor and Niagara river, 643
may erect and maintain inlet pier....643
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation, extended to the port of....706
grounds known as Fort Porter in, may be improved....745
no title to pass hereby, &c....745
Building corner F and Seventeenth streets, appropriations for....643
Building corner Fifteenth and F streets, appropriations for....643
Building on G street, appropriations for rent of....697
rent of, not to exceed $10,000....697
to be determined by the Secretary of the Interior....697
Bullion, unrefined or unparted, may be exchanged at any mint until, &c....714
weight, &c., of, determined by Mint assay, 714
Buoys and beacons, appropriation for....716
Bureau of Education, appropriations for....696
clerical force in office of Commissioner of Education established....697
Bureau of Internal Revenue, certain temporary female clerks continued in....744
Bureau of Ordnance, appropriation for expenses of, in connection with certain court of inquiry....718
Bureau of Statistics, appropriation for salaries and expenses of, repealed....699
Bureaus in Navy Department, deficiency appropriations for....636
unexpended balances in certain, to be covered into the Treasury....636
appropriations for the, 698–699, 718, 722, 723
Bureaus of Treasury Department, appropriations for....694–695
provision of law in regard to allowance of accounts for contingent expenses of, repealed....694
Burial grounds, provisions concerning, in the District of Columbia....649
dedication of land for....649
to be exempt from taxes....649
penalty for injuring inclosures, or tombs, or inscriptions, or trees, or shrubs....649
Burlington and Missouri River Railroad Company may change part of its location in Nebraska....653
and connect with Union Pacific railroad at or near the Fort Kearney reservation....653
Byers street, Springfield, Massachusetts, to be a public highway....741, 743

C.

Cadet midshipmen, students in Naval Academy to be called....727
how to be selected and appointed....727
when to receive appointments as midshipmen, how promoted, &c....727
Cadetships, appropriation of the expenses of investigation by Committee on Military Affairs as to sale of....636
Cairo, appropriation for custom-house at, 641, 713
Cairo and Fulton railroad, time for completion of first section of, extended....742
Calapooias, appropriations for the....728, 734
California, post roads established in, 636, 709
appropriations for surveying public lands in....717
for Indian service in....717
for deficiencies incurred for, by Charles Maltby and Austin Wiley....717
augmented rates for surveys of public lands in, when densely covered with forests or thick undergrowth....717
lands subject to private entry and withdrawn, to be open to homestead and preëmption settlers before, &c....717
Shasta land district in, established....738
California and Arizona, appropriations for office of surveyor general in, 642, 697, 713
Canadian Navigation Company, the steamboats of the, built in, &c., may carry passengers, &c., between Rochester, Oswego, and other American ports....747
Canal owners, amendment to act granting right of way to....688
vested and accrued water-rights secured, 688
Canned and preserved fish, shell-fish, meats, fruits, and vegetables exempt from internal tax....708
Capitol, appropriation for repairs of building of....642, 716
for grading and filling grounds around....716
Halls of the, appropriations for experiments in ventilation of....741
Capitol extension, appropriation for finishing and repairing work on the....716
Capitol grounds, appropriation for work on the....642
Capitol police, appropriation for pay of....693
into what funds to be paid....693
no disabled soldier to be discharged by the reduction of the....693
men discharged by reduction of, to be paid for the month of July, and from what funds....747
supervision of, extended over Botanical Garden....747
additional force not to exceed three....747
Captain in the Army, pay of, established....722
Captain in the Navy, pay of, established....726
Captives—see *American Captives.*
American, held by Indian tribes....742
Captured and abandoned property, appropriation for defense of suits against Secretary of the Treasury, in the Court of Claims, for seizure of....717
to be expended under direction of the Attorney General....717
Carpenter in the Navy, pay of, established, 726
Carson City, appropriation for branch mint at....717
Castine, appropriation for additional land for custom house at....641
"Cavallo Marino," the schooner, register to issue to....670
Caveat, where to be filed and how long operative....683
notice to person filing of, &c....683
aliens may have privileges of, if, &c....683
fees for....685
Cavender, John S., appointed manager of National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers....743
Cemeteries, national, jurisdiction, &c., of the United States over any, to the purchase of which any State has given its assent, 677
Governors of States wherein such cemeteries are situated to be notified hereof....678
appropriations for....721
Secretary of War to take charge of the Gettysburg and Antietam....746
Cemetery associations may be formed in the District of Columbia under general law....649
Census, first, of Wyoming Territory....643
claims of loyal citizens in States lately in rebellion, for services in taking the eighth, to be paid....670
appropriation for....720
existing laws for taking the, suspended until February 1, 1870....739
Census, the ninth, appropriation for....642
returns of population to be sent to Census Office on or before September 10, 1870, 653
time may be extended in certain cases, 653
complete returns upon all schedules before October 1, 1870....653
time may be extended by Secretary of the Interior....653
penalty for refusing to answer authorized inquiries....653
pay for making and returning complete copies of original census returns....653
oath to be taken by assistant marshals....653
compensation of assistant marshals for taking, to be increased, when, &c....743
not to exceed, &c....743
Central Pacific Railroad Company, point of junction of the, and the Union Pacific Railroad Company established northeast of the station at Ogden....654
certain sections of land granted....654
price of the lands....654
one section to be reserved for schools, 654
Certificates of deposit may be issued for gold coin received on deposit, bearing interest at not over two and a half per cent. per annum....706
may be used for what....707
Certificates of indebtedness, Washington, District of Columbia, may issue additional, for not over $200,000....718
interest, and when redeemable....718
denominations, and for what receivable, 718
use of, limited....718

Champaign County Soldiers' Monumental Association, Ohio, condemned gun granted to....744
Chaplain in the Army, pay of, established, 722
not to be appointed to posts or regiments, until, &c....721
Chaplain, (Navy,) pay of, established....726
Charitable purposes, laws imposing tax upon bequests, devises, &c., for, repealed...706
unpaid taxes levied thereon not to be collected....706
Charitable, &c., societies, in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Charleston, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation, extended to the port of....706
appropriation for custom-house at...641, 713
no further sum than, &c., to be appropriated for completion of building...719
Cherokee Indians, interest on stocks, &c., belonging to the....736
expenses of general council of....736
eastern band of, may institute suits against Indian agents of said band....737
law of limitation when and how to apply....737
district attorneys and Attorney General to prosecute....737
Chesapeake and Ohio canal, bridges across, when built by, &c., how to be constructed....670
Chesapeake bay, appropriation for widening, &c., ship-canal in, &c....691
Cheyennes, appropriations for the....728
Chicago, appropriation for continuing work on marine hospital building at....642, 713
contracts in advance for completion....714
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
appropriation for custom-house at....713
Chickasaws, appropriations for the....728
surveys of lands of, not to be made unless they request....736
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to, 736
expenses of general council of....736
Chief Clerk of Patent Office, appointment, salary, oath, bond, &c....681
Chief engineer, appropriations for office of...698
for clerks....698
pay of, established....726
Chief of Metropolitan police of District of Columbia, to execute process directed to him, for violation of city ordinances of Washington or Georgetown, or laws of levy court....666
and in cases now cognizable in the criminal court, in cases of emergency....666
Chief of ordnance, appropriations for office of....698, 719
for clerks....698
Chiefs of bureaus in Navy Department, pay of....727
China, appeals from final judgments of minister to, or consular court of....676
cost of rent of prison for American convicts in, to be allowed in accounts of the consul general at Shanghai....676
hire of constables and care of offenders....676
appropriation for steamship service between San Francisco and....691
Chippewas, expense of transportation of certain, from Wisconsin....736
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to....736
Chippewas of Lake Superior, appropriations for the....728
Chippewas of Michigan, appropriations for, 732
Chippewas of Red Lake, appropriations for, 729
Chippewas of the Mississippi, appropriations for the....728, 729
Choctaws, appropriations for the....729
surveys of lands of, not to be made unless they request....736
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to, 736
expenses of general council of....736
Choptank river, Maryland, light-station on the, established....742
Christmas day to be a holiday in the District of Columbia....671
Church, Professor A. E., certain captured cannon donated to, for a monument at West Point, New York....740
Churches and appurtenances in the District of Columbia to be exempt from taxation, 665
Cigar-lights may be removed from place of manufacture for export without payment of tax....702
Cigars, tax upon sales of, not to cease October 1, 1870....701
Cincinnati, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
Circuit court of the United States, jurisdiction given to, over offenses against the act to promote the reconstruction of the State of Georgia....633
of California, to hear appeals from final judgments of minister to China or Japan in criminal cases....676
in civil cases, where matter in dispute exceeds, &c....676
to have with district courts exclusive jurisdiction of offenses under the act to enforce the right of voting, &c....661, 663
times and places of holding, in Wisconsin....653, 672
special terms....672
additional, in Indiana required....673
to be held at Evansville and New Albany....673
not to be held unless suitable courtrooms are provided without expense to the United States....673
provision as to adjournments, jurors, &c....673
terms of, not to be limited....673
marshal and clerk to attend....673
not to be held in any judicial district in which a circuit was not required to be held by previous existing law....674
times of holding, in the northern district of Ohio changed....679
to have jurisdiction of copyrights....687
judges of, entitled to use Statutes-at-Large and certain volumes of Reports....717
pay of jurors in, for travel and attendance, established....737
judge of any circuit wherein is a city having upward of twenty thousand inhabitants, to appoint, upon application, two citizens in each election district, &c., one from each political party, to supervise registration, voting, &c., in all elections for Representative, &c., to Congress....701
authority of such persons....701
penalty for obstructing them....701
Circuit judges, appropriation for....643, 699
may make certain rules, &c., in bankruptcy, in case of a vacancy in the office of district judge, or of his absence or disability....673
entitled to use the Statutes-at-Large and certain volumes of Reports....717
Circulation, fifty-four million dollars in notes for, to be issued to national banking associations....700
provisions for equitable redistribution of, 700
notes payable in gold may be issued to certain associations....700
limit to amount of any one such bank, 700
new apportionment to be made on the basis of the census of 1870....700
no bank hereafter organized to have over $500,000 circulation....700
payable in gold coin, provisions concerning....700
no such bank to have over $1,000,000 circulation....700
national banks that have heretofore gone into liquidation to deposit lawful money to redeem their outstanding....707
Civil engineer, pay of, established....726
Civil establishment at navy-yards, appropriations for....722, 723, 724, 725
Civil expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871....712
supervising and local inspectors of steam vessels....712
special agent....712
annual meeting of supervising inspectors, 712
manual and report....712
furniture, repairs, &c., of instruments...712
expenses of loans and Treasury notes....712
life-saving stations and life-boats....712
Humane Society of Massachusetts....712
surfmen to life-boats in New Jersey....712
revenue-cutter service....712
detection and punishment of counterfeiting and other frauds....712–713
surveying of public lands in—
Arizona....713, 716
California....713, 717
Colorado....713, 716, 717
Dakota....713, 716
Florida....713, 716
Idaho....713, 716
Iowa....713
Kansas....713, 716
Louisiana....713, 716
Minnesota....713, 716
Montana....713, 716
Nebraska....713, 716
Nevada....713, 717
New Mexico....713, 716
Oregon....713, 717
Utah....713, 717
Washington....713, 717
Wyoming....717
expenses of collection of revenue from sales of public lands....713
registers and receivers....713
expenses of certain new land offices....713
land office at Le Grand, Oregon....713
Metropolitan police....713
cities of Washington and Georgetown and county of Washington to pay certain sums, and in what proportion....713
special tax therefor, how to be levied and expended....713
Government Hospital for the Insane....713
extension of the....713
Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb, 713
number of students in, may be increased to forty....713
no student now in, or coming to hereafter, to be supported by the United States, 713
completion of main central building...713
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum....713
Nation Association of Destitute Colored Women of Washington, District of Columbia....713
National Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphan Home....713
sixty transient paupers....713
contract to be made therefor....713
Smithsonian Institution....713
Botanic Garden....713
buildings and fencing....713
public buildings under Treasury Department....713–714
custom-houses at—
Astoria....713
Baltimore....713
Cairo....713
Charleston....713
Chicago....713
New Orleans....713
Omaha....714
Petersburg....713
Portland, Maine....713
Portland, Oregon....713
St. Louis....714
St. Paul....713
San Francisco....713
Wiscasset....713
court-houses at—
Des Moines....714
Madison....714
New York....714
Omaha....714
Philadelphia....714
Portland, Maine....714

Civil expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
post offices at—
Boston....714
New York....714
Omaha....714
proviso as to buildings in Boston, Chicago, New York, Omaha, and St. Paul....714
appraisers' stores in Philadelphia....713
marine hospital in Chicago....714
barge office at New York....714
branch mint at—
Dalles City, Oregon....714
San Francisco....714
total cost not to exceed, &c....714
unrefined or unparted bullion may be exchanged at any mint until, &c....714
weight, &c., of bullion determined by Mint assay....714
rights, &c., of depositors of bullion at mints not affected....714
lazaretto property, near Philadelphia....714
building in St. Louis for custom-house, &c....714
site to be given, jurisdiction ceded, and taxation relinquished....714
light-houses, beacons, and stations...714–715
light-house repairs....715
armories and arsenals....715
Allegheny....715
Benicia....715
Columbus....715
Fort Monroe....715
Indianapolis....715
Leavenworth....715
Rock Island....715
San Antonio....715
Springfield....715
Vancouver....715
Watervliet....715
Watertown....715
survey of northern and northwestern lakes and rivers....715
Rock Island bridge....715
public works in and around Washington, 715
ventilation of Senate Chamber....715
public grounds....715
streets, avenues, and alleys....715
greenhouses....715
law library....715
Washington aqueduct....715
appropriation, how to be applied....716
all water-rents to be applied to improvement, &c., of....716
Navy Department....716
repairs and improvements at navy-yards—
Boston....716
Mare Island....716
New York....716
Norfolk....716
Pensacola....716
Philadelphia....716
Portsmouth....716
Washington....716
naval stations at—
Sackett's Harbor....716
Mound City....716
public buildings....716
under direction of architect of Capitol extension....716
Patent Office building....716
grading G street....716
rooms for Department of the Interior....716
Agricultural Department....716
Post Office Department....716
light-house establishment....716
Coast Survey....716
survey of public lands....716
surveyor general of Arizona to report upon the nature and extent of claims to lands therein under the laws and usages of Spain and Mexico....716–717
reports to be laid before Congress....717
augmented rates may be allowed for survey of certain lands in—
California....717
Oregon....717
Washington....717

Civil expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
lands in California subject to private entry and withdrawn to be open to homestead and preëmption settlers as before....717
survey of eastern boundary of State of Nevada....717
of public lands within the land grant of the Union Pacific Railroad Company in—
Colorado....717
Utah....717
Wyoming....717
to be conditional upon....717
of lands within the grant to the Northern Pacific Railroad Company....717
part to be expended in Minnesota....717
cost of surveying to be repaid before conveyances are made....717
survey of Tehuantepec and Nicaragua routes for ship-canal....717
collection of claims due United States, 717
certain appropriations transferred to Department of Justice....717
clerks in office of Secretary of the Treasury....717
consul at Port Said....717
defense of suits for seizure of captured and abandoned property....717
statistics of mines and mining....717
geological survey by Professor Hayden...717
law libraries for certain Territories....717
Paul S. Forbes, for steam-engine....717
Horatio Ames, for ordnance....717
Jacob P. Leese, assignee, judgment of Court of Claims....717
Henry S. Halladay and Dyas T. Parker, 717
employés of Flathead and Blackfeet agencies, supplies and expenses....717
Indian service in California....717
expenses incurred by Charles Maltby and Austin Wiley....717
branch mint at Carson City....717
John Finn, for supplies for Indian service....717
indebtedness contracted in Sioux Indian district....717
purchase of sets of the Statutes-at-Large, 717
judges of circuit courts entitled to volumes of Statutes-at-Large and certain Reports, 717
Indian service at Fort Berthold agency, 718
E. M. Sargent, for mail service....718
A. M. Adams, for losses by Indians....718
Baca y Salasar, for losses by Indians....718
Harvey D. Scott, for per diem, &c., while examining Minnesota Southern railroad....718
Minnesota Valley railroad....718
Pardon H. Sibley, per diem and mileage, 718
William Syphax....718
eclipse of the sun in December, 1870....718
Norwegian bark General Birch, for rescue of master and crew of the Dreadnought, 718
C. B. H. Fessenden....718
courts of the United States, jurors, witnesses, &c., expenses of suits, safe-keeping of prisoners, &c....718
bronze equestrian statue of General Scott, 718
special agent on trade with British North America....718
surveys, &c., west of the Mississippi river, 718
Bureau of Ordnance, court of inquiry...718
no advertisement, &c., for any office connected with the executive department to be published in any newspaper except, &c....718
bill not to be paid unless, &c....718
Light-House Board to mark all Government pier-heads on northern, &c., lakes, &c., 718
provision requiring that certain revenue-cutters be laid up repealed....718
certain revenue-cutters to be put in commission, and how....718
two to be sold....718
monuments to be erected in Congressional Cemetery to certain members, &c....718
appropriation for, and how to be disbursed....718
style of monuments....718

Civil expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
commission for dredging, &c., the Washington City canal....718
tax may be levied, &c., by Washington therefor....718
appropriation for....718
Government, how to be indemnified...718
expenses of improvements, how to be borne....718
Washington may issue additional certificates of indebtedness for not over $200,000....718
interest, and when redeemable....718
denominations, and for what receivable, 718
use limited....718
removal of impure air from Senate Chamber, appropriation for....718
improvements to be made, under whose supervision....718
Committee on Ventilation to inquire into, &c., making alterations in Senate Chamber and the Hall of the House of Representatives....718
act of 1869, as to custom-house, &c., at Knoxville, East Tennessee, to include and revive all former unexpended appropriations for the same subject....718
payment to John E. Reeside, how to be made....718
report to be made as to expenses incurred by Montana for suppression of Indian hostilities....718
pay of persons employed in the insurrectionary States in connection with the Treasury Department....719
appropriation for....719
appropriation for stone, &c., pier in Delaware bay....719
Junction and Breakwater railroad may run over pier, &c....719
patents for Black Bob Indian lands in Kansas may be withheld, and all transfers thereof, &c....719
Civil office, officers on active list not to hold, 722
accepting or holding, to vacate commission....722
Civil rights act reënacted....662
Civilization of Indians, annuities to be expended to promote the....736
Clackamas, appropriations for the....728
Claims due the United States, appropriation for prosecution and collection of....717
Clarksville land district, in Arkansas, discontinued....708
Clearance, certificate of, form of, to be prepared....674
custom-house fees for....674
Clerk of the House of Representatives to report to Congress his receipts and expenditures in detail, &c....738
to make inventory of property in his possession....738
Clerks in fifth military district, pay of, not to exceed, &c....643
Clerks in Patent Office, appointment, number, salaries, oath, &c....681
Clerks of courts of the United States, supervisory powers over accounts of, to be exercised by the Attorney General....669
Clerks of district courts to send to Librarian of Congress all books, &c., now in their offices, and all records of copyrights...687
Clerks, temporary, for Treasury Department, appropriation for....695
none to receive more than at the rate of twelve hundred dollars per annum for time actually employed....695
Clerks to officers of the Navy, pay of, established....725
Cleveland, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....705
may erect a crib in Lake Erie to protect, &c....641
beacon-light to be placed thereon....641
Clothing, appropriation for, for Army....729
for payments in lieu of....729
to discharged soldiers for that not drawn, 729

Coal not to be purchased for public service in the District of Columbia, except, &c., 691
inspector, weigher, and measurer of.....692
certificate of, to go with each load.....692
disbursing officer not to allow, &c.....692
Coast Survey, supply of new vessels for...643
appropriation for lithographing charts for annual report of.....693
appropriations for.....716
Atlantic and Gulf coasts.....716
Pacific coast.....716
publication of observations.....716
repairs, &c., of vessels used in.....716
Coasting trade—see *Foreign and Coasting Trade.*
on northern, &c., act to regulate...673–674
Collection district of New Orleans, limits of port of entry of, extended.....739
Collection districts, internal revenue, States and Territories may be divided into convenient.....695
may be altered.....695
two or more may be united.....695
internal revenue, adjoining may be united.....703
one collector and assessor for each consolidated district.....703
Collection of revenue from customs, deficiency appropriation for.....664
Collection of revenue from sales of public lands, appropriations for expenses of, 713
Collector of customs to be appointed for the Willamette district, Oregon.....664–665
residence, salary, &c.....665
at Baltimore, designation of, as depositary to be revoked and moneys transferred, 665
Collector of taxes in Washington, District of Columbia, duties of, under the act amending the laws regulating the assessment of taxes.....678
Collectors, (internal revenue,) appropriations for salaries and expenses of.....695
one may be appointed for consolidated collection district.....703
Collectors of customs to collect forty cents a month from wages of certain seamen, 671
such sum may be retained by master or owner.....671
not to grant new enrollment or license unless the master has rendered account to.....671
to deposit sums collected, and to what credit.....671
to pay over moneys without deduction...671
money how to be employed.....671
term "vessel" to include what.....671
duties of, under act to regulate the foreign, &c., trade on northern, &c., frontiers.....673–674
(See *Foreign and Coasting Trade.*)
in North Carolina to receive a certain sum in addition to fees and commissions...744
Colleges, small-arms, &c., may be issued to certain, for instruction, &c.....741
Colonel, pay of, established.....722
not to exceed, &c.....722
to be made monthly.....722
Color—see *Vote, &c.*
race or previous condition of servitude not to affect the right to vote at any election.....661–663
Colorado of the West, appropriations for completing the survey of the, by Professor Powell.....696
Colorado Territory, post roads established in.....636, 709
Arkansas Valley land district established in.....661
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established.....665
appropriation therefor.....720
appropriations for territorial government in.....696
for office of surveyor general in...697–713
for surveying public lands in.....716
for surveying public lands within the land grant of the Union Pacific Railroad Company in.....717
act amendatory of the organic law of.....645
Colorado Territory—*Continued.*
writs of error, &c., from probate courts may lie to the district court.....645
but not to supreme court.....645
this clause repealed.....709
Legislative Assembly may, by general law, authorize the creation of corporations for charitable or educational purposes.....645
powers, privileges, and franchises conferred upon corporations by certain statutes of, confirmed to the United States Freehold Land and Emigration Company.....679
preëmption laws, &c., extended to.....709
settlers to file notices of their claims.....709
preëmption claimants, when to make proof and payment.....709
appropriation for Indian service in.....735
Colossus, the, appropriation for guns for battery of.....724
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, appropriations for.....713
Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb, appropriation for support of.....713
number of students in, may be increased to forty.....713
no student now in, to be supported after what time.....713
Columbia Railway Company in the District of Columbia, act to incorporate.....658–660
location of track, motive power, &c.....658
road may be extended within two years, 659
passenger fares not to exceed six cents, 659
to keep certain part of street in repair...659
persons not to be prohibited from traveling in cars, except for certain specified reasons.....660
penalty for obstructing, &c., cars, injuring stations, &c.....660
Columbia river, masters of vessels entering the, from the sea and bound for Astoria to do what.....665
penalty upon, for neglect.....665
Columbus arsenal, appropriation for.....715
Commander, pay of, established.....726
Commanding General of Army, appropriations for.....720
Commercial agents, appropriation for salaries of.....688, 689
Commissary General, appropriations for office of.....698
for clerks.....698
Commission to select pavement and pave portion of Pennsylvania avenue.....680
duties, &c., of.....680
under the treaty with Great Britain for the settlement of the claims of the Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies, appropriation for pay and expenses of, repealed.....699
under the treaty with Mexico, appropriation for pay, expenses, and advances on account of, repealed.....699
for dredging, &c., Washington City canal, 718
of whom to consist, &c.....718
to select site for building for new State Department.....739
plans and estimate.....739
to examine as to propriety of making arrangements for War Department.....739
Commissioners, three to be appointed to revise and consolidate the statutes of the United States.....645
to devote their entire time to the work...645
to receive no compensation after work is completed.....645
appropriation therefor.....719
appointed for the purpose of paving and sewering M street north.....668
vacancies in, how filled.....668
may levy a sufficient tax upon property fronting on the street.....668
how to be collected.....668
may direct the manner of putting gas and water pipes in said street.....668
city of Washington to pay for paving, &c., cross streets and alleys.....668
under the treaty between the United States and Venezuela, appropriation for pay and expenses of, repealed.....699
Commissioners—*Continued.*
for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States, appropriation for salaries of.....719
Commissioner of Agriculture, appropriation for engraving on wood and electrotypes for annual report of.....693
for pay of, and of clerks, &c., in office of.....697
to make inventory of property in office under his charge.....738
annual report to Congress.....738
Commissioner of Customs, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of.....694
Commissioner of Education, clerical force in office of, established.....696
appropriation for.....696
Commissioner of General Land Office, appropriations for pay of, and of recorder, 697
clerks, &c., in office of.....697
Commissioner of Indian Affairs, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., in office of.....697
Commissioner of Internal Revenue, appropriations for pay of, and of deputies, officers, clerks, &c., in office of.....641, 695
to make regulations for removal of matches, cigar-lights, and wax-tapers from, &c., for export, without payment of tax, 702
for hearings in reference to increasing amounts returned for income tax....702
for proceedings in cases of appeals from assistant assessors to assessors, and from assessors to, in matters relating to income returns.....703
appeals to, from assessors of internal revenue.....702
to prescribe forms of returns for corporations to assessors.....703
to reduce the number of assistant assessors in proportion to any reduction of the service of assessment.....703
Commissioner of Patents to be appointed by the President, by, &c.....681
in case of death or disability of, assistant commissioner to act as.....682
salary of.....681
to take oath or affirmation.....681
to give bond.....681
duties of.....681–687
franking privilege.....682
annual report of, to Congress.....682
to give what.....682
appropriation for lithographing and engraving illustrations of machinery for annual report of.....693
for pay of, and of assistant, clerks, &c., in office of.....697
(See *Patent Office; Patents; Copyrights, Trade-Marks; Commissioner of Pensions.*)
Commissioner of Pensions may require pensioners to appear personally and receive their pensions.....680
agreement of attorney for amount of fee for prosecuting claims for pensions or bounty lands to be filed with.....680
if no agreement, fee to be what.....680
to forward certificate of pension to agent where pension is payable and agreement for fee.....680
appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., in office of.....697
Commissioners of circuit and territorial courts, special duties imposed upon, to prosecute violations of the act to enforce the right of voting.....662
number of, may be increased.....662
may appoint suitable persons to execute process.....662
authority of such persons to call upon bystanders or the United States forces, 662
fees of, for such services.....662
Commissioners of elections in the District of Columbia, certain persons not to be...667
Commissions to proprietors of articles named in schedule C, who furnish designs for stamps, on amounts purchased.....702

Committee, appropriation for expenses of, on Banking and Currency.....634
on Military Affairs, as to sale of cadetships.....636
Committee on Education and Labor, appropriation to defray expenses of.....719
for expense of, in certain investigation...741
Committees of investigation, appropriations for expenses of—
Committee on the Decline of American Commerce.....643
Elections.....643
Foreign Affairs.....643
Judiciary.....642
Military Affairs.....642
Ninth Census.....643
Post Office and Post Roads.....642
Commodore, pay of, established.....726
Common carriers, merchandise entered for immediate transportation, &c., to be delivered to.....706
but only to those designated for the purpose by the Secretary of the Treasury.....706
bonds to be given.....706
duty of, in the transportation and delivery of such merchandise.....706
Communities, religious and social, deductions from income tax upon.....702
unpaid income tax of, how to be assessed and collected.....702
Comptroller to be appointed for Washington, District of Columbia.....679
his duties, pay, &c.....679
Comptroller of the Currency to report monthly to Secretary of Treasury the amount of circulating notes issued to banking associations, under, &c.....700
may issue notes payable in gold coin to certain banking associations.....700
to make statement showing the amount of circulation in each State and Territory and amount to be retired.....700
to make requisition forthwith for amount.....700
to sell equal amount of bonds, of banks failing within a year to return the required amount of circulation.....700
appropriations for pay of, and of deputy, clerks, &c., in office of.....641, 695
for office of the.....719
Comptrollers of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of.....694
Condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at Rock Island, Illinois.....638
Confederated tribes and bands of Indians in middle Oregon, appropriations for the, 729
Congress, Senators and Representatives from Georgia not to be admitted to seats in, until, &c.....633
Virginia declared entitled to representation in.....634
fundamental conditions thereof.....634
Mississippi declared entitled to representation in.....636
fundamental conditions thereof.....636
Texas declared entitled to representation in.....640, 645
fundamental conditions thereof.....640
consent of, given to Cleveland to erect a crib in Lake Erie to protect, &c.....641
for the erection of drawbridges over the Alabama river, near Selma, and above the city of Montgomery.....664
to elect to take the property of the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company at the valuation of the arbitrators, upon making appropriation to pay the amount awarded.....678
no envelopes, letter or note sheets for the use of, to be printed from steel or copper plate, or by lithographing.....693
extra copies of public documents for, how to be ordered.....693
elections for Representatives in, provisions concerning.....701
erection of monuments to certain members of, in the Congressional Cemetery.....718
Georgia declared entitled to representation in.....738
Congress—*Continued.*
consent of, given that New Jersey may accept the bequest of Stevens battery.....744
effect of a vote of the thanks of, upon promotion in the Navy.....744
Congressional Cemetery, appropriation for the erection of monuments in, to certain members, &c.....718
how to be disbursed.....718
style of monuments.....718
Congressional elections, penalty for unlawful voting, &c., at any.....663
for unlawful acts in, and concerning the registration of voters.....663
provisions for, in cities of over twenty thousand inhabitants.....701
(See *Elections, Congressional.*)
Congressional Globe, additional compensation to reporters of Senate and House of Representatives for the.....692, 693
Congressional Globe and Appendix, appropriations for.....642, 643
Congressional Journals and documents, appropriation for packing and distributing, 697
Congressional Library—see *Library of Congress.*
appropriations for.....693
Congressional Printer, appropriation for pay of.....693
for expenses of office of.....693
Constitution of the United States—see *Fifteenth Amendment; Fourteenth Amendment.*
Construction and Repair, appropriations for Bureau of.....699, 724
liabilities under contracts made prior to March 4, 1869.....724
claim of Corliss Steam-Engine Company, 724
Construction Branch of the Treasury, appropriations for.....694
Consular and diplomatic expenses, appropriation for, for the year ending June 30, 1871.....688–689
envoys, ministers, and commissioners.....688
secretaries of legation and assistants.....688
interpreters to legations, &c., to Turkey, Siam, China, and Japan.....688–689
contingent expenses of foreign intercourse, 688
consulates in the Turkish dominions.....689
relief, &c., of American seamen in foreign countries.....689
rescuing seamen from shipwreck.....689
blank-books, stationery, &c.....689
office rent of consuls, &c., not allowed to trade and exchange.....689
salaries of consuls general, consuls, commercial agents, &c.....688, 689
commercial agencies.....689
bringing home persons charged with crime.....689
marshals for consular courts.....689
rent of prisons for American convicts in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey.....689
ministers, &c., to Hayti and Liberia.....688
expenses under neutrality act.....689
sixth installment of Scheldt dues.....689
expenses of defending claims under the convention with Mexico.....689
accounts of consular officers, and their business, to be examined.....689
agents to examine, and their powers, 689
their compensation.....689
names of, &c., to be communicated to Congress at commencement of every December session.....689
salary of.....689
Consular clerks, appropriation for salaries of.....689
Consular courts in China and Japan, appeals from final judgments of.....676
appropriation for salaries of marshals for, in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey.....689
Consular officers, accounts and business of, to be examined.....689
agents to examine, and their powers.....689
compensation of.....689
names of, to be communicated to Congress.....689
salary of.....689
Consuls general and consuls, appropriation for salaries of.....688, 689
Consuls of foreign Governments exempt from income tax, if, &c.....703
Contingent expenses, no part of any appropriation for, to be paid for clerical services.....699
all such payments to be rejected as illegal.....699
Contracts, liabilities under, made prior to March 4, 1869, Secretary of Navy may discharge, &c.....724
Contributions for gifts or presents not to be solicited for, nor received by, United States officials or clerical superiors.....634
Convention with Mexico, appropriation for expenses of defending claims under...689
to be expended under the direction of the Attorney General.....689
Convicts, appropriation for rent of prisons for American, in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey.....689
for wages of keepers of prisons for.....689
Cooke, Jay, appointed manager of National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....743
Copyrights to be under control of Librarian of Congress, and kept in Library of Congress.....686
annual report upon.....686
subject-matters of.....686
granted for what term.....686
when and how continued for further term.....686
copy of record to be published within two months of renewal.....686
assignments of.....686
to be void as against, &c., if not recorded within, &c.....686
no person entitled to, unless, &c.....686
printed copy of title, &c.....686
copies of copyright book, &c.....686
record by Librarian of Congress.....686
copy under his seal to proprietor.....686
fees for recording title.....686
for copy under seal.....686
for recording assignment.....686
two copies of best edition to be sent to Librarian of Congress, and a copy of each subsequent edition.....686
penalty in default of deposit and how collected.....686
to be free of postage.....686
postmaster to give receipts for copyrights and forward without cost.....686
actions for infringements not to be maintained unless, &c.....687
penalty for inscribing, &c., notice of copyright in book, &c., not copyrighted...687
how distributed.....687
damages for violation of copyrights of books.....687
maps, charts, prints, &c.....687
dramatic compositions.....687
for printing or publishing any manuscript without consent of author, &c.....687
printing, sale, &c., of books, &c., made by aliens or non-residents, not prohibited, 687
actions under copyright laws to be commenced in two years.....687
defenses thereto.....687
circuit and district courts of the United States to have jurisdiction.....687
equity powers.....687
writs of error and appeals.....687
full costs to be allowed.....687
all duties pertaining to copyrights required by law to be discharged by Librarian of Congress.....686, 687
books, maps, &c., deposited with, and now in offices of, clerks of district courts, to be sent to the Librarian of Congress.....687
duplicate copies, how distributed.....687
Corcoran Gallery of Art, act to incorporate the trustees of the.....660
Corliss Steam-Engine Company, claim of, Secretary of the Navy before paying, shall cause a reëxamination of.....724

Corporals, number of, reduced.....721
present, may have an honorable discharge, &c.....721
Corporations for charitable or educational purposes may be created in Colorado by general law.....645
act to provide for the creation of, &c., in the District of Columbia, by general law.....646, 652
institutions of learning.....646
religious societies.....646–647
benevolent, charitable, educational, literary, musical, scientific, religious societies, or for mutual improvement, the promotion of the arts, or missionary purposes.....647
manufacturing, agricultural, mining, mechanical business, insurance, mercantile, transportation, or marketing.....647–649
savings-banks.....647, 665
limitation of twenty years not to apply to life insurance companies...647, 665
cemetery associations.....649
boards of trade.....649
railroad corporations.....650, 652
tax of two and one half per cent. upon dividends or interest paid by certain, for the year 1871.....703
tax upon dividends, &c., of certain, to cease August 1, 1870.....703
to make certain returns to assessors.....703
penalty for default in making.....703
Cotton manufactures, drawback allowed upon the exportation of certain.....746
Counsel, special, deficiency appropriation for, employed by the Secretary of the Treasury in cases where the United States are parties in interest.....664
Counselors-at-law not to be employed by heads of Executive Departments at the expense of the United States.....669
when specially retained by Department of Justice, to receive commission, take oath, &c.....669
Counterfeiting, appropriation for expenses in detecting, of coins, notes, &c., of the United States.....712–713
Coupon bonds—see *Debt, National.*
issue of not over $200,000,000 authorized, 707
redeemable after ten years at five per cent. interest.....707
of not over $300,000,000, four and a half per cent., redeemable after fifteen years.....707
of not over $1,000,000,000, four per cent., redeemable after thirty years.....770
all to be exempt from taxation.....707
bonded debt not to be increased.....707
may be sold at par for coin, and proceeds how applied.....707
how may be paid at and after maturity...707
Court-Houses, appropriation for, at—
Des Moines.....641, 642, 714
Knoxville.....718
Madison.....641, 714
New York.....641, 714
Omaha.....714
Philadelphia.....714
Portland, Maine.....641, 714
Springfield, Illinois.....641, 642
Court of Claims, salary of bailiff of, established.....664
jurisdiction given to, over certain suits, to try the title to any part of the Hot Springs reservation in Arkansas.....664
appropriations for judges, clerks, &c., of, 694
for attorneys and commissioners.....694
to pay judgments.....694
no pardon or amnesty by the President, &c., to be admissible for any claimant in, to establish his standing in court.....694
not to be considered by the court or appellate court.....694
cases in, in which judgments have been rendered on other proof of loyalty, on appeal to be dismissed by Supreme Court for want of jurisdiction.....694
Court of Claims—*Continued.*
pardon and acceptance thereof, without disclaimer, &c., by persons bringing certain suits in, to be conclusive evidence of former disloyalty.....694
on proof of such pardon and acceptance, jurisdiction of the court to cease.....694
appropriations for defense of certain suits in, against Secretary of the Treasury, 717
act restricting jurisdiction of, not to debar claims for steamboats, &c., taken without consent of owner, &c.....739
Courts-martial, summary, may be ordered upon petty officers, &c.....727
Courts of the United States, priority given in, to certain cases in which a State is a party.....673
or where the execution of the revenue laws of any State may be enjoined, &c.....673
to have jurisdiction of offenses under the act to punish offenses against the naturalization laws.....701
appropriations for expenses of the.....718
for jurors, witnesses, &c.....718
for expenses of suits in which the United States are concerned.....718
for legal assistance to the Attorney General.....718
for prosecutions of crime.....718
for safe-keeping of prisoners.....718
Creeks, appropriations for the.....729–730
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to.....736
expenses of general council of.....736
Credits for good behavior to be allowed prisoners sentenced by courts of the United States.....665
Criers of the courts in the District of Columbia, pay of, established.....668
Crimes, appropriation for expenses incurred in bringing home from foreign countries persons charged with.....689
Crows, appropriations for the.....730
Cruelty to Animals, Association for the Prevention of, incorporated.....667
Currency—see *National Banking Associations.*
equitable distribution of the national banking, how to be secured.....700
Custom-house in Nashville, Tennessee, site of, to be sold or exchanged.....739
new site may be procured for.....739
cost not to exceed proceeds of present site.....739
Custom-House block in San Francisco, contract for lease of, disapproved.....739
Custom-houses, appropriations for, at—
Astoria.....713
Baltimore.....713
Bangor.....642
Cairo.....641, 713
Castine.....641
Charleston.....641, 713, 719
Chicago.....713
Detroit.....641, 720
Knoxville.....718
Mobile.....641
New Orleans.....642, 713
Ogdensburg.....641, 642, 719
Omaha.....714
Petersburg.....713
Portland, Maine.....641, 713
Portland, Oregon.....713
Richmond.....641
Saint Louis.....714
Saint Paul, Minnesota.....641, 713
San Francisco.....713
Savannah.....641
Wiscasset.....642, 713
Customs, deficiency appropriation for expenses of collection of revenue from.....664
Customs duties, after December 31, 1870, in lieu of present, on teas, coffee, and cocoa...703
on molasses, sirups, and sugars.....703
provision as to samples.....703
sirups, &c., entered as molasses to be forfeited.....703
on wines imported in casks.....703–704
in bottles.....704
Customs duties, after December 31, 1870, in lieu of present—*Continued.*
on champagne and sparkling wines.....704
liquors containing over twenty-two per cent. of alcohol entered as wines to be forfeited.....704
imported in bottles, how to be packed...704
additional duty on bottles.....704
allowance for leakage and breakage repealed.....704
on brandy and distilled spirits.....704
what to be "proof gallon" and what "standard proof".....704
on cordials, liqueurs, &c.....704
spirituous liquors imported in casks of less than fourteen gallons to be forfeited...704
on pimento and pepper.....704
on ginger, cinnamon, and other spices...704
on corsets or manufactured cloth.....704
on eyelets.....704
on ultra marine.....704
on wools on skin.....704
on flax straw and flax.....704
on hemp, tow, jute, &c.....704
on cotton bagging.....704
on iron.....704
what to be deemed scrap-iron.....704
on swords and blades.....704
on steel railway bars, &c.....704
what to be classed as steel.....704
round iron in coils to pay same duty as iron wire.....704
on certain steel wire.....704
on grindstones.....704
on building, &c., stone, except marble...704
on sawed, &c., marble.....704
if over six inches thick, to be subject to duty as marble blocks.....704
on hair-cloth.....704
on hair pins.....704
on aniline dyes and colors.....704
on buttons, &c.....704
on alkaline silicates.....704
on gun-wads.....704
on nickel.....704
on watches, watch-cases, watch-jewels...704
on live animals.....704
what animals may be admitted free.....704
on oranges and other fruits.....704
allowance for loss by decay.....704
on currants, prunes, and plums.....704
on oils.....704
no drawback on certain oil-cake.....704
on sesame seed.....704
on opium and preparations of.....704
not to be removed from bonded warehouse without payment of duties.....704
on morphia and all salts of morphia.....705
on cotton thread, yarn, &c.....705
additional articles free of duty after December 31, 1870, alphabetical list of.....705
certain machinery may be for two years imported free of duty by any State, &c.....705
and steam-plow machinery, by any person for his own use.....705
"saltpeter," in act 1863, chapter seventy-seven, section seven, to mean what.....706
certain ships, boats, &c., not to be subject to certain tonnage tax nor special tax....705
duties upon imported merchandise in public stores, &c., when this act takes effect, 705
entry of certain merchandise imported at certain ports and destined for certain other ports to be in triplicate for warehouse or immediate transportation, and to state what.....706
after entry made and bond given for delivery of goods at port of destination, goods may be delivered for immediate transportation.....706
such goods to be first examined.....706
need not be carried to appraisers.....706
nor pay duties at port of first arrival.....706
bond, penalty, and sureties.....706
may be executed at port of final destination and transmitted to collector at port of first arrival.....706

Customs duties, after December 31, 1870, in lieu of present—*Continued.*
such merchandise to be delivered for transportation only to common carriers designated by the Secretary of the Treasury 706
merchandise so transported, how to be conveyed and under whose control....706
inspectors 706
no unlading between first and last ports, 706
merchandise, except, &c., to be transferred from importing vessel to cars....706
if transferred to any other place....706
bonded warehouses for....706
if remaining there more than ten days 706
forms of entries, bonds, oath, rules, and regulations....706
privileges of this act to extend to what ports....706
and to what importations....706
appointment of appraisers, weighers, inspectors, &c....706
compensation 706
penalty for maliciously breaking, &c., any car, &c., containing such merchandise, with intent, &c....706
for removing, injuring, &c., any lock or seal on such car, with such intent, or aiding therein....707
for knowingly receiving any merchandise removed from such car....707
for willfully swearing falsely in taking any oath required by this act....707
when certain sections of act take effect, 707

D.

Daily Globe, appropriations for reporting and printing debates of House in....642
additional compensation to reporters....642
Dakota Indians, proceeds of sales of reservations of certain bands of, how to be applied....737
Dakota Territory, post roads established in 636–637, 709–710
boundary line between, and Nebraska established, when, &c....644
jurisdictions of Territory and State...644
surveys and transfer of plats, papers, &c....644
Springfield and Pembina land districts established in....653
boundaries of districts....653
registers and receivers....653
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established....665
appropriation therefor....720
appropriations for office of surveyor general in 642, 697
for territorial government in, 642, 696, 713
for surveys of public lands in....716
part for Pembina land district....716
appropriation for Indian service in....735
proceeds of sales of reservations of Sisseton, &c., bands of Sioux Indians in, how to be applied....737
Dalles City, appropriation for building for branch mint in....714
Deaf and dumb—see *Columbia Institution, &c.*
appropriation for support of, in District of Columbia....713
Dealers—see *Internal Revenue.*
in liquors and tobacco, special tax upon, not repealed after, &c....701
Debenture, fees for....674
Debt, national, act to authorize the refunding of the....707
issue of not over $200,000,000 coupon or registered five per cent. bonds authorized, redeemable after ten years....707
denominations....707
principal and interest payable in coin, 707
of not over $300,000,000 four and a half per cent. bonds redeemable after fifteen years....707
of not over $1,000,000,000 four per cent. bonds redeemable after thirty years, 707
all to be exempt from United States or State taxes 707

Debt—*Continued.*
bonds to set forth what and when payable....707
bonded debt not to be increased....707
bonds may be sold at not below par for coin, and proceeds how applied....707
or may be exchanged for five-twenties at par 707
appropriation for expenses 707
payment of bonds after maturity to be in what amounts, and how determined, 707
public notice to be given....707
interest thereon, when to cease....707
certain five-twenty bonds may be purchased at par....707
particular bonds to be paid, how to be indicated....707
public notice thereof....707
interest to cease after....707
Secretary of Treasury may within two years receive gold coin on deposit, and issue certificates therefor bearing interest at not over two and one half per cent. per annum 707
deposits when and how may be withdrawn, 707
interest thereon to cease when, &c....707
gold so received on deposits how to be applied....707
certificates of deposit, &c., received in payment of bonds hereby authorized....707
bonds purchased and now held in Treasury to be destroyed....707
record thereof to be first made....707
those hereafter purchased to be likewise recorded and destroyed....707
an amount equal to the interest on all bonds belonging to the sinking fund to be applied to payment of public debt...707
amount to be annually appropriated out of receipts from duties on imports...707
Dedication of land for burial grounds in the District of Columbia....649
Deeds and other writings concerning land in the District of Columbia may be acknowledged before one justice of the peace, 639
police court of the District of Columbia may take the acknowledgment of....666
Deficiency appropriation for the year ending June 30, 1870....633
for Legislative Assembly of New Mexico, 633
for pamphlet laws and in newspapers....633
for naval service for year ending June 30, 1870....636
for salaries of United States ministers for the year ending June 30, 1870....641
for the service of the Government for the year ending June 30, 1870....641
Treasury Department, additional pay of watchmen and laborers....641
pay not to exceed $720 each per annum, 641
Navy Department, additional pay of watchmen and laborers....641
Marine corps....643
Patent Office, additional pay of laborers, 641
pay not to exceed, &c....641
House of Representatives, cartage....641
Congressional Globe and Appendix...642
Daily Globe....642
additional compensation to reporters, 642
expenses of Committees—
Decline of American Commerce....643
Elections 643
Foreign Affairs....643
Judiciary....643
Military Affairs....642
Ninth Census 643
Post Office and Post Roads....642
Ways and Means....643
contingent and miscellaneous....642
lithographing and engraving....642
Post Office Department, laborers and watchmen....641
relief of sick and disabled seamen....641
Comptroller of Currency, clerks....641
Internal Revenue Bureau, rent, dies, paper....641
subscription to Internal Revenue Record and Customs Journal....641

Deficiency appropriation for the year ending June 30, 1870—*Continued.*
abandoned and captured property, expenses of defending suits in Court of Claims, 641
defense of suits against the Secretary of the Treasury and Treasury agents...641
accounts of agents for recovering such property....641
public buildings, custom-houses at various places....641–642
court-houses....641, 642
post offices 641, 642
custom-house at St. Paul....641
marine hospital at Chicago....642
court-house and post office in New York city....641
post office and sub-Treasury in Boston, 641
no part of money to be expended until contracts are made with lowest responsible bidders for completion of building, &c....641
public printing and binding....642
lithographing and engraving....642
territorial government in—
Dakota....642
Utah....642
Washington....642
public lands, surveyor general and clerks in—
California....642
Dakota....642
Florida....642
Kansas....642
Louisiana....642
Montana....642
Nevada....642
Interior Department....642–643
Pension Office, Navy pensions....642
contingent expenses, laborers, and messengers....642
rent of building on G street....642
annual rental to be determined by Secretary of the Interior....642
Indian department, pay of interpreter....642
Patent Office, difference of pay to female copyists....642
pay not to be increased above $900 each year....642
House of Correction....642
survey of grounds and river near Aqueduct bridge....642
jail in the District of Columbia, salary of warden....642
James B. Hubbell, for construction of Fort W. T. Sherman....642
survey of Navajo Indian reservation....642
Sisseton and Warpeton Santee Sioux Indians, food, agricultural implements, and seeds....642
ninth census....642
first census of Wyoming Territory....643
B. B. French, to close his accounts....643
H. Hamlin, surplus official emoluments, &c....643
expenses of Legislative Assembly of Idaho Territory 643
Senate deficiency, clerks to committees, &c....643
Congressional Globe and Appendix....643
Committee on Retrenchment....643
War Department, rent, watchmen, and laborers....643
reconstruction acts, expenses of carrying into effect in first, fourth, and fifth military districts....643
no portion to be paid, except upon vouchers, &c....643
in fifth military district, pay of registrar or sheriff not to exceed five dollars a day....643, 691
of clerk or deputy sheriff not to exceed four dollars a day....643
transient paupers in the District of Columbia....643
secret service fund, accounts of disbursing officers 643
Army contingencies....643
expenses of recruiting....643
building corner of F and Seventeenth streets....643

Deficiency appropriation for the year ending June 30, 1870—*Continued.*
Post Office Department, blank-books, &c., 643
northern lakes and sea-board, observation and report of storms 643
Coast Survey, supply of new vessels 643
circuit judges 643
public buildings and grounds 643
President's House, &c 643
watchmen and laborers 643
Wyoming Territory, salary of surveyor general 643
John S. Willard & Co., furniture for Treasury building 643
Navy Department, fuel for Marine corps ... 643
contingencies 643
Naval Academy, additional quarters for midshipmen 643
House of Representatives, expenses of investigating committees 643
for service of the Government for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1870, and June 30, 1871 719–720
Department of Justice 719
office of Attorney General 719
salaries of assistants, solicitors, &c., 719
of stenographic clerk 719
clerks and contingent expenses 719
commissioners to revise the Statutes of the United States 719
War Department 719
office of chief of ordnance 719
Treasury Department 719
office of Comptroller of Currency 719
ventilation 719
repairs and furniture 719
work, unless for ordinary repairs, not to be done on the Treasury building, except, &c. 719
fuel, &c., for public buildings under the control of the 719
custom-house at Ogdensburg 719
at Charleston 719
no further sum than, &c., to be appropriated, &c., for entire completion of building 719
purchase of land in Springfield, Illinois 719
House of Representatives 719
pay of officers, clerks, &c 719
special annual appropriations for certain clerks, the librarian and assistant ... 719
folding documents, laborers 719
Committee on Education and Labor ... 719
on Ninth Census 719
Dr. Edward Jarvis 719
official reporters of the Globe 719
lighting and ventilation 719
Senate 719
miscellaneous, clerks, pages, &c 719
expenses of the Committee on Retrenchment in investigating contracts of the Navy Department for steam machinery 719
appropriation for lithographing for Patent Office transferred 719
miscellaneous 719–720
award to Esteban G. Montano 719
legislative expenses in—
Arizona 720
Colorado 720
Dakota 720
Idaho 720
Montana 719
New Mexico 720
Washington 720
Wyoming 720
custom-house at Detroit 720
summoning jurors in South Carolina 720
use of building by Department of Education 720
sick and disabled seamen 720
penitentiary buildings in Wyoming Territory 720
to be set apart from proceeds of collections and internal revenue tax in 720
ninth census 720
loyal citizens acting as United States marshals and assistants 720
public buildings and grounds 720

Deficiency appropriation for the year ending June 30, 1870—*Continued.*
Wilson's electric gas-lighter 720
election in Wyoming Territory 720
assay office, New York 720
superintendent of building occupied by Department of the Interior 720
pay of employés in the Agricultural Department 720
acting examiners and assistants in Patent Office 720
pay not to exceed, &c 720
primary schools outside of Washington and Georgetown, District of Columbia ... 720
to be expended under whose direction 720
William Fisher, for supplies 720
W. J. Hubard, for statue of Washington, 720
credit to be allowed C. N. Fenton 720
payment to First National Bank of Washington, advance for expenses of joint select Committee on Ordnance 720
payments to Wilberforce and Lincoln Universities, from fund in Bureau of Refugees, &c 720
Delaware bay, appropriation for construction of pier in, near Lewes 719
Delaware river, bridge may be erected across, between Philadelphia and Camden, by a corporation 640
how to be built 640
plan and map to be submitted to Secretary of War 640
consent of Pennsylvania and New Jersey to be first obtained 640
Secretary of War to notify of approval before bridge is built 640
declared a post route 671
Delawares, appropriations for the 730
for interest on stocks and bonds belonging to 736
Delegations of Indians visiting Washington, appropriation for expenses of 746
Delhi, First National Bank of, may change its location and name 652
Department of Agriculture, appropriations for 697
for statistics and preparing reports 698
Department of Education, appropriation for use of building by 720
Department of Justice, act to establish, 668–670
Attorney General to be the head 669
duties, tenure of office, &c., to continue as now, except, &c 669
Solicitor General to be appointed 669
his duties and salary 669
two Assistants Attorney General to be appointed 669
their duties and salary 669
law officers of the other Departments, their clerks, &c., to be transferred to, and continue under its control 669
questions of law submitted to the Attorney General, except, &c., may be referred to his subordinates 669
their written opinion may be required, 669
effect thereof when indorsed by Attorney General 669
cases in the Supreme Court of the United States in which the Government is interested, how to be conducted 669
in the Court of Claims 669
in any court of the United States 669
officers of the, may be sent to any State or district 669
actual and necessary expenses on such service to be paid 669
questions of law from War or Navy Department to be referred to the Attorney General 669
head of any Department may require the opinion of the Attorney General on any question of law arising thereon 669
duties of Auditor of Post Office Department to be performed by some officer of the, to be specially designated 669
such officer to have care of prosecutions for mail depredations and penal offenses against postal laws 669

Department of Justice—*Continued.*
rules and regulations for the government of the, to be made by Attorney General 669
officers hereby transferred to the, to hold office until their successors are appointed 669
Solicitor General, Assistants Attorney General, solicitors, and assistant solicitors to be appointed by the President, by, &c 669
all other officers, clerks, and employés to be appointed and removable also by Attorney General 669
salaries 669
Attorney General to be allowed a stenographic clerk 669
and three additional clerks of the fourth class 669
moneys drawn by Attorney General, how to be disbursed 669
annual report of the Attorney General, when to be made, and to include what 669
statistics of crime, Federal and State, 669
suitable rooms to be provided for the 669
Attorney General may require any officer of the, to perform any duty required 669
officers of the Law Department to give opinions, &c 669
to conduct, prosecute, and defend all suits and proceedings in certain courts 669
no fees to be allowed or paid to any other attorney or counselor for any duty herein required 669
Attorney General to exercise supervisory powers over accounts of district attorneys, marshals, clerks, and other officers of courts 669
and over conduct and proceedings of attorneys of, or employed by, the United States 669
Secretaries of Departments not to employ attorneys or counsel at the expense of the United States 669
to call upon the Department of Justice for such services 669
no counsel or attorney fees to be allowed, except, &c., and upon what certificate, 669
attorneys specially retained by the Department of Justice to receive commissions as special assistants to the Attorney General 669
to take the oath, &c 669
Attorney General from time to time to cause to be edited and printed at, &c., an edition of the opinions of the law officers, deemed valuable for preservation 669
style, &c., of volumes, and how to be distributed 669
when act to take effect 670
appropriations for 719
Attorney General and assistants 719
Solicitor General and assistants 719
certain appropriations for salaries of officers, &c., heretofore employed in other Departments and now employed in, transferred to 717
Department of State, appropriations for, 694
Department of the Interior, appropriations for the 696–698
for additional rooms for use of 716
law creating office of superintendent of, repealed 697
rent of building on G street, for 697
pay of superintendent of building occupied by 716
Departments to submit estimates of expenses, &c., under several heads 699
none to expend in any year more than appropriation for that year, or, &c 733
Depositaries, (United States,) appropriations for offices of 696
for cashiers, clerks, &c 696
special agents to examine books, &c., of 696
Depositions in matters pending in the Patent Office, provisions concerning 683
witnesses, subpenas, their fees, &c 683

Deposit, gold coin may be received on.....707
when and how may be withdrawn.....707
certificates to issue therefor, bearing interest at not over two and a half per cent. per annum.....707
how may be applied.....707
Depredations, Indian—see *Indian Depredations.*
provisions as to payments for.....736
Deputy collectors of internal revenue, pay, &c., of, when performing the duties of collectors.....674
Derelict claims, Secretary of the Treasury may collect.....743
may allow pay to person giving information, &c.....743
no cost to be incurred, beyond, &c.....743
Deserters, money withheld from volunteers, borne on the rolls as, not to be paid except, &c.....740
Designs, &c.—see *Patents.*
patents for, new and original, may issue, 685
extension of those granted prior to March 2, 1861.....685
fees in design cases.....685
Des Moines, appropriation for court-house and post office at.....641, 714
furniture for.....642, 714
Des Moines rapids, appropriation for the improvement of the.....634
Des Moines river, repeal of act making the, a public highway.....634
Destitute Colored Women of Washington, District of Columbia, appropriation for National Association of.....713
Detection of violations of internal revenue laws, appropriations for.....695
Detectives, (internal revenue,) appropriations for pay and expenses of.....695
Detroit, appropriation for custom-house at.....641, 720
Disabilities, legal and political. [For list of persons from whom disabilities have been removed see this title in index to Private Laws.]
Disabled soldiers, none to be discharged by reason of diminution of Capital police, 693
heretofore furnished with artificial limbs, &c., to be supplied anew now and every five years hereafter.....665
may receive money value therefor.....665
how to be paid.....665
commutation rates.....665
those who cannot use artificial limbs to receive money value therefor.....665
all officers, soldiers, seamen, and marines disabled in the military or naval service may receive artificial limbs and transportation.....673
appropriations.....689
Disbursing officers of the War and Navy Departments to be allowed certain credits.....670
of the Navy, accounts of, how to be rendered.....727
Discharge, honorable, evidence of, to be returned to officers and enlisted men, 741
Discharge in bankruptcy, law refusing, to bankrupt, unless assets pay fifty per cent., not to apply to debts contracted prior to January 1, 1869.....708
Disclaimer—see *Patents.*
in patents, provisions concerning.....684
fees for.....685
Distillers—see *Internal Revenue.*
special tax upon, not repealed after, &c., 701
Distilled spirits not to be sold or given to the natives of the islands of Saint George or Saint Paul.....675
any found thereon, to be destroyed.....675
special tax upon dealers in, not repealed after, &c.....701
nor upon sales of.....701
District attorneys, special duties imposed upon, to prosecute violations of the act to enforce the right of voting.....662
fees for such services.....662
District attorneys—*Continued.*
supervisory powers over accounts of, to be exercised by the Attorney General, 669
and over the conduct and proceedings of the.....669
to report to Attorney General.....669
of United States, appropriations for the, 699
District courts of the United States, western and central divisions of the, for Iowa established.....673
terms of new western district.....673
term of, to be held in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, instead of Edenton.....675
times and places of holding, in Wisconsin.....653, 672
to have jurisdiction exclusive of State courts, but concurrently with circuit courts, of offenses under the act to enforce the right of voting, &c.....661, 663
additional, in Indiana required.....673
to be held at Evansville and New Albany.....673
not to be held unless suitable court-rooms are provided, without expense to the United States.....673
provision as to adjournments, jurors, &c.....673
marshal and clerk to attend.....673
terms of, not to be limited.....673
any of the United States, in California, Oregon, or Washington, to have jurisdiction of offenses under act to prevent the extermination of fur-bearing animals in Alaska...675
times of holding, in the northern district of Ohio changed.....679
to have jurisdiction of copyrights.....687
clerks of, to send to Librarian of Congress all books, &c., now in offices, and all records of copyrights.....687
pay of jurors in, for travel and attendance, established.....737
jurisdiction given to, over certain offenses under the act to promote the reconstruction of the State of Georgia.....633
appropriations for expenses of.....718
District judge for eastern district of Texas, salary of, to be continued to him during his life upon the tender and acceptance of his resignation.....640
District judges of the United States, appropriations for the.....699
District of Columbia, act for the temporary relief of the poor and destitute in.....635
deeds, &c., concerning lands in, may be acknowledged before one justice of the peace in any State.....639
act to amend the usury laws of the.....643
rate of interest established.....643
Georgetown may lay local taxes for local improvements.....645
act to provide for the creation of corporations in, by general law.....646–652
provision concerning mechanic' liens in, 653
House of Correction in, to be known hereafter as the Reform School of the.....654
fictions of pleadings in actions of ejectment in, abolished.....663
real actions, how to be commenced....663
duties of clerks of supreme court of, may be done by assistants.....663
certain judgments for debt before a justice of the peace in, to be a lien when, &c., 663
certain ministers of the Gospel may be licensed to celebrate marriages in, 663
form and record of licenses.....663
certificate of minister.....663
copy of license and certificate to be competent evidence of marriage.....663
additional causes for divorce in the.....663
churches and school-houses and their appurtenances exempt from taxation in, 665
act to establish a police court for....666, 678
justices of the peace in, not to take jurisdiction over offenses in the District.....667
may issue warrants returnable to police court.....667
acts of Congress giving certain authority repealed.....667
District of Columbia—*Continued.*
Zoological Society and Garden in, provisions concerning.....667
certain persons not to be judges of elections in.....667
act concerning the paving, &c., of M street north in.....668
Association for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals in, incorporated.....667
register of wills in, to give bond.....668
pay of bailiffs and criers of courts in, established.....668
act relating to the supreme court of the, 668
certain days established as holidays in...671
appropriations for salaries of judges of courts of the.....699
for salary of warden of jail of the.....699
for primary schools in, outside of Washington and Georgetown.....720
how to be expended.....720
Ditch owners, amendment to act granting right of way to.....688
vested and accrued water-rights secured, 688
Dividends, tax of two and one half per cent. upon, paid by certain corporations, for the year 1871.....703
tax on, to cease August 1, 1870.....703
Divorces in the District of Columbia, additional causes for.....663
habitual drunkenness, cruelty, willful desertion.....663
Documents, public, law relating to extra copies of, repealed.....693
extra copies of, how to be ordered.....693
additional copies of documents from Department of State for that Department.....740
appropriation for expenses of exchanging, for publications of foreign Governments.....693
Doorkeeper of the House of Representatives to make inventory of property in his possession.....738
Doorkeepers of Senate to receive no fees, 692
Drawback upon exportation of certain cotton manufactures the raw cotton in which has paid an internal tax.....746
to be limited to what exportations.....746
Drawbridges may be constructed over the Alabama river near Selma, by the Western Railroad Company.....664
and above Montgomery by the South and North Alabama Railroad Company....664
how to be constructed.....664
to be post roads.....664
assent of Congress may be withdrawn....664
Drawkeepers of Potomac bridges, appropriations for.....693
"Dreadnought," appropriation to reimburse the owners of the Norwegian bark General Birch for rescue of master and crew of the.....718
Drugs, medicines, and chemicals, appropriation for salaries of special examiners of, repealed.....699
such salaries to be paid from what appropriation.....699
Duluth, Minnesota, made a port of delivery within collection district of Superior...692
surveyor of customs authorized at.....692
residence, duties, pay.....692
Duties—see *Customs Duties; Internal Revenue.*
Duty, certain birds and animals for use of Zoological Garden in Washington, to be admitted free of.....667
certain machinery to be admitted free of, 705
D'Wamish Indians, appropriations for the, 730

E.

Eastford, Connecticut, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at.....747
no expense to Government for transportation.....747
Eclipse of the sun in December, 1870, appropriation for observations of.....718
Education and Labor, Committee on, appropriation to defray expenses of.....719
for expenses of, in certain investigations.....741

Educational, &c., societies, in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing.....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Eighth census, claims of loyal citizens in States lately in rebellion, for services in taking the, to be paid.....670
appropriation for.....720
Ejectment, fictions in pleadings in the action of, in the District of Columbia, abolished, 663
Elections—see *Vote, &c.*
the right to vote at any, not to be affected by race, color, or previous condition of servitude.....661, 663
penalty for unlawful conduct at certain, 661, 663
persons deprived of, to any office, except, &c., by reason of exclusion of votes on account of race, color, &c., may bring suit to recover possession of such office.....663
in the District of Columbia, certain persons not to be judges of.....667
Elections, congressional, circuit judge of any circuit in which there is a city of twenty thousand inhabitants, may appoint two citizens, one from each political party, to supervise registration, voting, &c., at, 701
authority of such persons.....701
penalty for obstructing them.....701
marshals in districts wherein is any such city may appoint special deputies at.....701
authority of such persons.....701
Electric gas-lighter, appropriation for materials and putting up Wilson's, in the Senate Chamber.....720
to be done under control of architect of Capitol extension during recess.....720
Electrician for Capitol, appropriation for, 694
Electrotypes, appropriation for, for the annual report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.....693
Elizabeth City, North Carolina, term of district court of the United States to be held in.....675
Embezzlement of the funds or deposits of the National Union Savings-Bank of the District of Columbia, how punished.....660
of funds of banking associations, penalty for, upon officers, &c., of.....680
Emery, James S., payment to, for legal services.....736
Engraving, deficiency appropriation for.....642
illustrations of machinery for annual report of the Commissioner of Patents, appropriations for.....693
carried to fund for engraving, &c., for Senate and House of Representatives, 719
on wood for the annual report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.....693
no envelopes, letter or note sheets, for the use of Congress, to be printed by.....693
Enlisted men in the Army, number of, reduced.....721
pay and allowances of.....722
not to be used as servants by officers.....722
Enlistments in Marine corps to be for not less than five years.....745
payments of increased pay for reënlistments to be credited, &c.....745
Enrollment—see *Registry.*
certificates of, to issue.....645
Enrollment of vessel, fees for certificate of.....674
Ensign, pay of, established.....726
Ensigns, number of, established.....727
to be steerage officers unless, &c.....727
Entry—see *Customs Duties.*
of merchandise, except, &c., imported at certain ports and destined for certain other ports, how to be made, &c.....706
provisions concerning the transportation thereof.....706
of vessel, fees for.....674
Envelopes not to be printed for the use of Congress, &c., from steel or copper plate, or by lithographing.....693
Envelopes and postage stamps, appropriations for.....691
no part to be expended for stamped envelopes except, &c.....691
Envoys extraordinary, &c., appropriation for salaries of.....688
Equestrian statue, bronze ordnance to be used for, of General John A. Rawlins.....746
to be erected in Washington.....746
to Brevet Lieutenant General Winfield Scott, appropriation for.....718
Equipment and Recruiting, appropriations for Bureau of.....699
Estimates for expenses and expenditures of the several Departments to be submitted under several heads.....699
European and North American Railway Company, allowance made upon the claim of Massachusetts for interest of money expended in the war with Great Britain, to be paid for the use of.....681
Evansville, Indiana, additional terms of circuit and district courts of the United States to be held at.....673
marshal and clerk to attend.....673
not to be held unless suitable court-rooms are provided without expense to the United States.....673
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation, extended to the port of.....706
Evansville and Southern Illinois Railroad Company may construct a bridge across the Big Wabash river.....746
bridge to be a lawful structure and post road.....746
Examinations or surveys, appropriation for, for improvements on north, &c., lakes and rivers.....690–691
on Atlantic and Pacific coasts.....691
to be made at—
Ahuepee river, Wisconsin.....691
Alpeena harbor, Michigan.....691
Alton harbor.....691
Apalachicola river, Florida.....691
Appomattox river, Virginia.....691
Bayou Saint John, Louisiana.....691
Black river, Arkansas.....691
Brazos, Texas.....691
Bridgeport harbor, Connecticut.....691
Buffalo bayou.....691
Cache river, Arkansas.....691
Cambridge harbor, Maryland.....691
Cape Fear river, North Carolina.....691
Charleston, South Carolina.....691
Chester harbor, Pennsylvania.....691
Cocheco river, New Hampshire.....691
Coosa river, Alabama.....691
Corpus Christi, Texas.....691
Cumberland river.....691
Cyprus bayou, Texas.....691
Delaware river.....691
Fifteen-Mile falls, New Hampshire.....691
French Broad river, Tennessee.....691
Gloucester harbor, Massachusetts.....691
Harbor of refuge, Michigan.....691
Harrison's bar.....691
Housatonic river, Connecticut.....691
Indianola harbor, Texas.....691
James river, Virginia.....691
Kanawha canal, Virginia.....691
Little Missouri river, Arkansas.....691
Little Red river, Arkansas.....691
Mobile harbor, Alabama.....691
Muskingum river, Ohio.....691
Nag's head, North Carolina.....691
Narragansett pier, Rhode Island.....691
Narraguagus river, Maine.....691
Oconto river, Wisconsin.....691
Osage river, Missouri.....691
Ouachita river, Arkansas.....691
Pawcatuck river, Rhode Island and Connecticut.....691
Peconic river, New York.....691
Petit Jane river, Arkansas.....691
Pine river, Michigan.....691
Port Clinton, Ohio.....691
Port Jefferson harbor.....691
Examinations or surveys—*Continued.*
to be made at—
Queenstown harbor, Maryland.....691
Rappahannock river, Virginia.....691
Roanoke river, North Carolina.....691
Rocky river, Ohio.....691
Royals river, Maine.....691
Sabine river, Texas.....691
Sacramento river, California.....691
Saint Francis river, Arkansas.....691
Saint Louis harbor.....691
Salem river, New Jersey.....691
Salmon river, New York.....691
Sheboygan river, Michigan.....691
Shrewsbury river, New Jersey.....691
South river, New Jersey.....691
Southport harbor, Connecticut.....691
Sullivan river, Maine.....691
Sullivan's falls.....691
Tombigbee river, Alabama and Mississippi.....691
Trinity river, Texas.....691
Two rivers, Wisconsin.....691
Umpqua river, Oregon.....691
Wabash river, Indiana.....691
White river, Arkansas.....691
Willamette river, Oregon.....691
Examiner of claims authorized for State Department.....742
salary of.....742
to be transferred to Department of Justice.....669
to hold office until, &c.....669
to be appointed by the President by, &c., 669
salary of.....669
duties of.....669
(See *Department of Justice.*)
Examiners of drugs, medicines, and chemicals, appropriation for salaries of special, repealed.....699
such salaries to be paid from what appropriation.....699
Examiners in Patent Office, in chief, number, appointment, salary, oath, and duties of.....681–682
principal examiners.....681
in charge of interferences.....681
assistant examiners.....681
(See *Patents.*)
Exemptions from income tax.....702
from special internal revenue taxes...701,708
Experimental Garden, appropriation for...698
Extension—see *Patents.*
of patents granted prior to March 2, 1861, provisions concerning.....685
of patents for designs.....685
fees for.....685
Extra copies, law relating to, of public documents, repealed.....693
of public documents, how to be ordered, 693
Extra pay, all laws granting, repealed after July 1, 1870.....699

F.

Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, New Jersey, condemned guns granted to.....742
Falls of Saint Anthony, appropriation for preservation of.....690
"Fanny," the steam-yacht, name of, may be changed to "W. M. Tweed".....745
Fast day to be a holiday in the District of Columbia.....671
Fees, certain custom-house, for services by customs officers, in regard to vessels on the northern, &c., frontiers.....674
(See *Foreign and Coasting Trade.*)
Felton, C. N., credit allowed to.....720
Female clerks may be appointed to any grade of clerkships, with pay of such class, 699
number of certain clerks not to be increased.....699
certain temporary, continued in Bureau of Internal Revenue.....744
Fenlon, Thomas P., payment to, for legal services.....736
Fessenden, C. B. H., appropriation for payment to, for commissions on light-house disbursements.....718

Fifteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States to be ratified by the Legislature of the State of Georgia before, &c.....633
persons deprived of election to any office except, &c., by the exclusion of votes on account of race, &c., may bring suit to recover possession of such office, 663
when such suits may be instituted in the United States courts.....663
jurisdiction of such courts concurrent with State courts.....663
Fifth Auditor of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of.....695
Fifth military district, appropriation for carrying into effect the reconstruction acts in.....643
pay of registrar and sheriff in, not to exceed six dollars a day.....643, 691
of clerk or deputy sheriff not to exceed four dollars a day.....643
Fines and penalties—see *Penalties.*
certain, incurred under the act to regulate the foreign, &c., trade on the northern, &c., frontiers may be remitted by the Secretary of the Treasury.....674
Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, appropriations of the amounts received from, &c., to cease.....699
Finn, John, appropriation for payment to, for supplies for Indian service.....717
First assistant engineer, pay of the, established.....726
First Auditor of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of.....694
First Comptroller of the Treasury, appropriations for the pay of, and of clerks, &c., of.....694
First lieutenant, pay of, established.....722
First military district, appropriation for carrying into effect the reconstruction acts in.....643
First National Bank of Delhi may change its location to Port Jervis, and its name, 652
to do business under name of First National Bank of Port Jervis.....652
First National Bank of Fort Smith, Arkansas, may be removed to Camden in that State.....745
to be called the First National Bank of Camden, Arkansas.....745
duties, liabilities, &c., to continue.....745
notice of change to be published.....745
First National Bank of Washington, payment to, for advance for expenses of committee.....720
Fish, canned and preserved, tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870.....701
exempted from internal tax.....708
Fisher, William, appropriation to pay, for supplies furnished seamen and marines during the Mexican war.....720
Five-twenty bonds may be exchanged for certain bonds of new issue.....707
or paid by proceeds of sales of.....707
particular bonds to be paid, how to be indicated.....707
interest to cease after, &c.....707
Flatheads, appropriations for the.....730
to pay for services rendered by employés at agency of the.....717
Fleet engineer, pay of, established.....726
Fleet paymaster, pay of, established.....726
Fleet surgeon, pay of, established.....726
Florida, post roads established in.....637, 710
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eigth census, to be paid...670
appropriation for.....720
appropriations for office of surveyor general in.....642, 697, 713
for surveys of public lands in.....716
Fog signals, appropriation for.....716
Forage, appropriations for.....720
Forbes, Paul S., appropriations for payment to, for balance due under contract, &c., 717
Foreign and coasting trade on the northern, northeastern, and northwestern frontiers of the United States, act to regulate.....673–674
Foreign and coasting trade on the northern, northeastern, and northwestern frontiers of the United States—*Continued.*
masters of certain vessels engaged in, before departure, to present to collector duplicate manifests of cargo.....673
if there is no cargo, manifest so to state, 674
manifests to be signed and sworn to.....674
collector to indorse certificate of clearance thereon.....674
to retain one copy and deliver the other to the master.....674
if vessel touches at an intermediate port, &c.....674
duty of master when departing to a place in, &c., where there is no custom-house, 674
permit for landing, &c.....674
when not required.....674
goods destined for foreign port to be reported.....674
duty of master, with a cargo from a place where there is no custom-house, destined to a place where there is a custom-house.....674
steam-tugs engaged in such trade, when not required to report and clear.....674
when required to report and clear.....674
forms of manifests, certificates, and oaths to be prepared.....674
penalty upon master for not complying with this act.....674
vessel liable.....674
upon master or owner for willfully swearing falsely.....674
fines and penalties incurred under this act may be remitted.....674
fees to be collected of masters and owners of vessels, enrolled, &c., on northern, &c., for.....674
admeasurement of vessel.....674
certificate of enrollment.....674
granting license.....674
certifying manifest.....674
entry of a vessel.....674
clearance.....674
port entry.....674
permit to land or deliver.....674
bond, not otherwise provided for.....674
debenture or other certificate not, &c., 674
recording mortgages, bills of sale, &c., 674
certificate of names of owners, &c.....674
copies of records of mortgages, bills of sale, &c.....674
manifest of railroad car or other vehicle, 674
entry for consumption-warehouse.....674
certificate of registry.....674
indorsement of change of masters.....674
certain vessels exempt from payment of entry fees.....674
Foreign intercourse, appropriation for contingent expenses of.....688
Foreign letters-patent, authenticated copies of specifications and warnings in, to be evidence.....684
Foreign mails, appropriations for transportation of.....691
Fort Berthold agency, appropriation for services rendered on account of Indian service at.....718
Fort Dakota military reservation vacated, and lands subject to private entry.....708
existing rights not affected.....708
improvements to be appraised and paid for.....708
until paid for, patents not to issue.....708
Fort Gratiot military reservation, grant of portion of, to city of Port Huron for a public park.....638
appropriation to complete the survey and subdivision of.....646
Fortifications, appropriations for the following—
Fort Columbus.....690
Fort Delaware.....690
Fort Gorges.....689
Fort Hamilton.....689
Fort Hudson.....690
Fort Independence.....689
Fortifications, appropriations for the following—*Continued.*
Fort Mifflin.....690
Fort Preble.....689
Fort Scammel.....689
Fort Warren.....689
Fort Winthrop.....689
Fort Wood.....690
Fort at Alcatraz Island.....690
at Finn's Point.....690
at Fort Point.....690
at Lime Point.....690
at Willett's Point.....689
Fort on site of Fort Tompkins.....689
Fortifications and other works of defense, appropriations for the construction, &c., for the year ending June 30, 1871.....689–690
Fort Monroe arsenal, appropriation for.....715
Fort Porter, grounds known as, in Buffalo, New York, may be improved.....745
no title to pass hereby, &c.....745
Fort Ridgely military reservation in Minnesota to be disposed of.....677
provision as to certain entries heretofore made.....677
value of improvements to be paid for in one year.....677
Fort Snelling military reservation, part of, set apart for a permanent military post...742
Foundlings, Washington Hospital for, incorporated.....644
to be wholly under the guardianship of the institution until, &c.....644
Foundry Methodist Episcopal Church, an act of the councils of the city of Washington for the relief of the trustees of the, declared legal.....668
Fourteenth amendment, persons holding office contrary to provisions of third section of, except, &c., to be proceeded against by quo warranto.....662
penalty for accepting or holding office to which one is ineligible under the third section of the.....662
Fourth Auditor of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of.....695
Fourth military district, appropriation for carrying into effect the reconstruction acts in.....643
Fourth of July to be a holiday in the District of Columbia.....671
Fox river, no money to be expended on the improvement of the, until, &c.....678
tolls and revenue to be derived from improvements in, to be paid into the United States Treasury.....678
to be reduced when, &c.....678
progress in improvements of, to be reported annually to Congress.....678
Franking privilege granted to the Commissioner of Patents.....682
Franklin County Monumental Association, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, condemned ordnance granted to.....747
no expense to Government for transportation.....747
Fraud, appropriation for expenses in detecting, upon the Government of the United States.....712–713
Frauds, any clerk or officer of any executive department of the Government lawfully detailed to investigate, or attempts to defraud the Government, may administer oaths to affidavits.....638
Freedman's Savings and Trust Company may invest in certain mortgages.....653
may improve certain of its real estate....653
Free of duty, certain birds and animals....667
additional articles free of duty after December 31, 1870, alphabetical list of.....705
certain machinery for steam towage on canals imported within two years by any State.....705
steam-plow machinery imported by any person for his own use.....705
Fremont, Ohio, title of the United States to certain public lands in, granted to.....692
French, B. B., appropriation to close the accounts of.....643

Frontier, trading establishments at military posts on 722
traders to be under protection and control as camp-followers 722
Fruits, customs duty upon 704
allowance for loss by decay 704
Fruits, canned and preserved, exempt from internal tax 708
Fuel, act to regulate the purchase of, for, &c 691
inspector, weigher, and measurer of, to be appointed 691
disbursing officers not to allow, &c 692
Funeral expenses of naval officers not to be allowed, &c 727
Fur bearing animals—see *Fur-Seals.*
act to prevent the extermination of, in Alaska 675
Fur-seals, the killing of, upon the islands of Saint Paul and Saint George, or in adjacent waters, except in certain months, declared unlawful 675
and at any time with fire-arms 675
certain privileges of killing allowed to the natives 675
the killing of any female seal or any seal less than a year old, except, &c., or any seal in certain places, declared unlawful 675
penalty therefor 675
limit to number of fur-seals that may be killed in any year for their skins upon the islands of Saint Paul and Saint George 675
further limit 675
penalty 675
right to take fur-seals on the islands of Saint Paul and Saint George, and to send vessels, &c., may be leased for twenty years 675
lease, bond, &c 675
lessees to furnish copy of lease to masters of their vessels as authority, &c 675
other leases may be made upon expiration, &c., of first lease 675
American citizens only to have lease, &c., and no foreign vessel to be used 675
Secretary of State may terminate any lease at any time and for what cause 675
covenants in lease not to sell distilled spirits, &c., to natives 675
any distilled spirits or spirituous liquors found upon the islands to be destroyed, 675
annual rental reserved by lease 675
how to be secured 675
tax of two dollars upon each fur-seal skin, 675
rules, &c., for collection of same 675
fur-seal skins now stored on the islands may be delivered to owners upon payment, &c 675
penalty for killing any fur-seal without authority 675
for molesting lessees 675
vessels to be forfeited 675
upon lessees for killing fur-seals in excess of numbers authorized 675
any district court in California, Oregon, or Washington to have jurisdiction of offenses under this act 675

G.

Galveston, Texas, barracks, &c., in, given to, for public uses 747
no title granted to the land 747
Gardiner, Maine, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at 747
no expense to Government for transportation 747
"General Birch," the Norwegian bark, appropriation for reimbursement to owners of, for rescue of the master and crew of the Dreadnought 718
General of the Army, office of, to continue only until a vacancy 721
law creating the office then to be repealed, 721
law establishing headquarters of, at Washington, &c., repealed 722
pay of, established 722
General council of Cherokees, Creeks, Seminoles, Choctaws, and Chickasaws 736
certain other Indian tribes may be represented 736
not to be called if objected to by Indians, 736
nor until after adjournment of present session of Congress 736
General Land Office, appropriations for 697
pay of Commissioner, recorder, clerks, &c., of 697
Geographical surveys, appropriations for, west of the Mississippi river 718
Geological survey of the Territories of the United States by Professor Hayden, appropriation for 717
Georgetown, District of Columbia, provision for the temporary relief of the poor and destitute in 635
may lay local tax for local improvements, 645
for grading, paving, and lighting streets, 645
sewerage and drainage 645
taxes for grading, &c 645
for sewerage, &c 645
for water and gas pipes 645
mayor of, may commit to Reform School of the District of Columbia certain boys under sixteen years of age 654
offenses against the ordinances of, to be prosecuted in the police court of the District of Columbia 666
attorney of, to attend to prosecutions, 666
his pay therefor, and how provided, 666
to pay what part of expenses of said police court, and receive what share of fines, &c 666
may borrow money to pay for iron main to Washington aqueduct 708
to pay its part of the expenses of Metropolitan police 713
to levy special tax therefor 713
Georgia, act to promote the reconstruction of the State of 633
persons elected to the General Assembly to be summoned to meet at Atlanta 633
organization to be perfected 633
members-elect, and those claiming to be elected, to take and subscribe an additional oath or affirmation 633
oath, &c., to be filed in office of secretary of State of 633
form of 633
to be entered of record, &c 633
certified copy of, to be evidence 633
those not taking, not to be admitted to seats 633
falsely taking, to be deemed perjury, 633
circuit court of the United States to have exclusive jurisdiction 633
senate and house to be reorganized 633
willfully hindering, &c., by force, &c., any person elected from taking the oath, &c., to be deemed a felony, and how punished 633
what courts to have sole jurisdiction 633
the exclusion of persons elected from participating, &c., on account of color, &c., declared illegal, and prohibited 633
the President to enforce this act, upon application of the Governor of, if, &c 633
Legislature of, to ratify the fifteenth amendment before Senators and Representatives are admitted to seats in Congress 633
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census, to be paid, 670
appropriation for 720
declared entitled to representation in Congress 738
right of the people of, to elect members of Assembly not affected hereby 738
term of office of any officer not affected 738
repeal of law prohibiting the organization, &c., of the militia forces in 738
Gettysburg National cemetery, Secretary of War to take charge of 746
Gifts not to be solicited for, nor received by, United States officials, or clerical superiors 634
Globe, official reporters of the, in each House, appropriation to pay 719
Gold banks—see *National Banking Associations.*
provisions concerning 700
Gold coin may be received on deposit, and certificates therefor issued bearing interest at not over two and one half per cent. per annum 707
deposits when and how may be withdrawn 707
interest to cease when, &c 707
gold so received, how to be applied 707
certificates of deposit receivable in payment of new issue of bonds 707
Gold notes to be issued to certain banking associations 700
to be received at par by, &c 700
Goship band of Shoshones Indians, appropriation for the 733
Government farm, portion of the land in the District of Columbia known as the, may be set off to the Reform School 654
Government Hospital for the Insane, appropriation for support of 713
for extension of 713
Governments in the Territories, appropriations for the 696
Graduates of Military Academy may be assigned, &c 722
Grand jurors in courts of the United States, pay of, for attendance and travel, established 737
not to be summoned oftener than once in two years 738
Great Britain and Ireland, appropriation for payment of award of commissioners to, 745
Great Osage Indians—see *Osage Indians.*
provisions concerning the removal and lands of 737
Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company, amount which should equitably be paid to, for transfer of its property, to be ascertained 678
arbitrators to be appointed 678
amount to be deducted from their award 678
report of, to be submitted to Congress, 678
Gros Ventres, appropriations for the 728, 731
Gross receipts, tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870 701
G street, Washington, District of Columbia, appropriations for improving 716
city of Washington to pave north half of, between, &c 716
cost to be assessed against private property 716
Gulf coast, appropriation for survey of 716
Gunckel, Lewis B., appointed manager of the National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 743
Gunner, pay of, established 726

H.

Halladay, Henry S., and Dyas T. Parker, appropriation for payment to 717
Hamlin, Hannibal, appropriation to pay surplus official emoluments of 643
Harbors, appropriations for, at—
Aux Becs Scies, Michigan 690
Big Sodus, New York 690
Black Lake, Michigan 690
Boston, Massachusetts 690
Buffalo, New York 690
Burlington, Vermont 690
Charlotte, New York 690
Chicago, Illinois 690
Cleveland, Ohio 690
Conneaut, Ohio 690
Dunkirk, New York 690
Erie, Pennsylvania 690
Galveston, Texas 690
Grand Haven, Michigan 690
Green Bay, Wisconsin 690
Hyannis, Massachusetts 690
Kenosha, Wisconsin 690
Little Sodus, New York 690
Manistee, Michigan 690
Manitowoc, Wisconsin 690

Harbors, appropriations for, at—*Continued.*
Marquette, Lake Superior, Michigan.....690
Michigan City, Indiana.....690
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.....690
Mobile, Alabama.....690
Muskegan, Michigan.....690
New Buffalo, Michigan.....690
New Haven, Connecticut.....690
Oak Orchard, New York.....690
Ogdensburg, New York.....690
Olcott, New York.....690
Ontonagon, Lake Superior, Michigan....690
Oswego, New York.....690
Pentwater, Michigan.....690
Pere Marquette, Michigan.....690
Plattsburg, New York.....690
Plymouth, Massachusetts.....690
Portland, Maine.....690
Port Washington, Wisconsin.....690
Pultneyville, New York.....690
Racine, Wisconsin.....690
Saint Joseph, Michigan.....690
Sandusky City, Ohio.....690
Saugatuck, Michigan.....690
Sheboygan, Wisconsin.....690
South Haven, Michigan.....690
Superior City, Wisconsin.....690
Toledo, Maumee bay, Ohio.....690
Westport, Connecticut.....690
White river, Michigan.....690
Wilmington, Delaware.....690
Harbors, rivers and, appropriation for the repairs, &c., of public works on...690–691
Harrison and Dardanelle land district, in Arkansas, established.....709
boundaries of.....709
register and receiver.....709
their residence, duties, pay.....709
Hayden, Professor, appropriation for geological survey of the Territories by.....717
Headquarters of the General of the Army, law establishing, at Washington, &c., repealed.....722
Heating apparatus, appropriation for, 693–694, 714
Heightstown, New Jersey, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at.....747
no expense to Government for transportation.....747
Holidays, 1st of January, 4th of July, 25th of December, and any day of a public fast or thanksgiving to be, in the District of Columbia.....671
provision as to commercial, &c., paper falling due on those days.....671
Honorable discharge, evidence of, to be returned to officers and enlisted men.....741
Horses, mules, &c., appropriation to pay for, lost or destroyed in the military service, repealed.....699
Hospital money collected for the relief of sick and disabled seamen.....671
(See *Marine Hospital Service.*)
Hot Springs reservation in Arkansas, persons claiming title to, may bring suit in the Court of Claims to settle same.....664
suits to be brought within ninety days...664
form of, and how conducted.....664
notice of suit to the Attorney General, who shall answer in thirty days.....664
proceedings where parties claim same lands under different rights, and institute different suits.....664
if the decision is in favor of the United States.....664
if in favor of claimants.....664
either party may appeal to the Supreme Court.....664
jurisdiction of court.....664
duty of Attorney General.....664
effect of appeal.....664
House of Correction, deficiency appropriation for.....642
proportions to be paid by Washington, Georgetown, and the county of Washington.....642
in the District of Columbia to be known hereafter as the Reform School of the District of Columbia.....654
House of Representatives—see *Military Academy.*
three members of the, to be added to Board of Visitors of the United States Military Academy.....635–636
deficiency appropriation for the expenses of.....641, 642, 740
folding documents.....740
mail-carriers and laborers.....740
for compensation and mileage of Members and Delegates.....664
appropriation for pay of members, officers, and clerks of.....693, 719
for librarian and assistant librarian....719
Sergeant-at-Arms to receive no fees.....693
additional compensation to reporters for Congressional Globe.....693
report upon alteration of Hall of, so that it will connect with exterior of the building.....718
Houston, Texas, constituted a port of delivery within the collection district of Galveston.....709
surveyor, his residence, duties, and pay, 709
Hubard, W. J., appropriation to pay widow of, for statue of Washington, executed by.....720
Hubbell, James B., payment to, for the construction of Fort W. T. Sherman, and other buildings for certain Blackfeet Indians.....642
Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies, appropriation for pay and expenses of commission under the treaty with Great Britain for the settlement of the claims of, repealed.....699
Humane Society of Massachusetts, appropriation for.....712

I.

Idaho Territory, appropriation to pay members, officers, &c., of Legislative Assembly of.....643
no part to be paid, except upon satisfactory vouchers.....643
post roads established in.....710
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established.....665
appropriation therefor.....720
appropriation for territorial government in.....696, 720
for office of surveyor general in...697, 713
for surveys of public lands in.....716
for law library for.....717
for Indian service in.....735
certain acts of Legislative Assembly of, disapproved.....738
imposing tax upon Chinamen.....738
creating the office of district attorney, &c.....738
giving extra pay to officers holding commissions by Federal appointment....738
Illinois, post roads established in.....637, 710
"Illinois," the steamer, placed at the disposal of the commissioners of quarantine, New York.....742
Incidental expenses, no part of any appropriation for, to be paid for clerical services.....699
all such payments to be rejected as illegal.....699
Income returns not to be published.....702
Income tax—see *Internal Revenue.*
of two and one half per cent. to be levied for the years 1870 and 1871, and no longer.....702
in estimating, what to be included.....702
what to be deducted and exempted....702
deductions from income of members of a family.....702
wards and beneficiaries.....702
religious or social communities.....702
unpaid income tax of, how to be assessed, &c.....702
certain, not to be made.....702
to be assessed for what time, and when to be collected.....702
penalty for default in payment.....702
Income tax—*Continued.*
persons liable to pay, to make returns to assistant assessor.....702
returns to include what.....702
to be verified by oath.....702
assistant assessor may increase the amount, 702
when increased, amount liable to tax may be shown.....702
appeals from assistant assessor and assessors.....702
proceedings in cases of.....702
penalty for not making return, or making false return.....702
tax and addition, how assessed and collected.....702
addition not to be assessed until after reasonable notice.....702
income returns not to be published.....702
how persons may become exempt from, in any district.....703
consuls of foreign Governments exempt from, if, &c.....703
Independent Treasury, appropriations for the offices of Assistant Treasurers.....695
for the depositaries.....696
special agents.....696
contingent expenses.....696
no part for clerical services.....696
checks and certificates of deposit.....696
Indian agents and superintendents, appropriations for.....736
Indian delegations visiting Washington, appropriation for expenses of.....746
Indian department, appropriation for current and contingent expenses of, and for fulfilling treaty stipulations with various Indian tribes for the year ending June 30, 1871.....727–737
superintendents, agents, sub-agents, clerks, interpreters, &c.....727, 736
vaccination and vaccine matter.....727
buildings, and agencies, and repairs.....727
contingencies.....727
presents and provisions.....727
rescue and return of prisoners from.....727
arrest, &c., of persons charged with crimes against.....727
portions of annuities appropriated for provisions may be used.....735
fulfilling treaty stipulations with the—
Apaches.....727
Arapahoes.....727, 732
Arickarees.....728
Assinaboines.....728
Bannocks.....731, 733
Blackfeet.....728
Bloods.....728
Bois Fortes.....728
Calapooias.....728, 734
Capote Bands.....734
Cayuses.....735
Cherokees.....736
Cheyennes.....727–728, 732
Chickasaws.....728
Chippewas.....728–729, 732
Choctaws.....729, 735, 736
Clackamas.....728
Comanches.....727
Creeks.....729
Crows.....730, 733
Dakotas.....735
Delawares.....730
D'Wamish.....730
Flatheads.....730
Foxes.....733
Goship Bands.....733
Grand River Bands.....734
Gros Ventres.....728, 731
Iowas.....731, 736
Kansas.....731
Kaskaskias.....733
Kickapoos.....731
Kiowas.....727
Klamaths.....731
Kootenays.....730
Lake Winnebagoshish.....729
Makahs.....731
Mandans.....728

Indian department—*Continued.*
fulfilling treaty stipulations with the—
Medawakantons....734
Menomonees....731
Miamies....731
Middle Oregons....729
Missourias....732
Modocs....731
Molallas....728
Molels....731
Muache Bands....734
Navajoes....731
Nez Perces....731–732
Nisqually....732
Omahas....732
Osages....732, 737
Ottawas....732, 733
Ottoes....732
Pawnees....732
Pembinas....729
Peorias....733
Piankeshaws....733
Piegans....728
Pillager Bands....729
Poncas....732
Pottawatomies....732
Puyallups....732
Quapaws....732, 733
Quil-leh-utes....732–733
Qui-nai-elts....732–733
Red Lake....729
River Crows....733
Roche de Boeuf....733
Rogue Rivers....733
Sacs....733
Seminoles....733
Senecas....733
Shawnees....733
Sheep-Eaters....731
Shoshones....731, 733, 734
Sioux....734, 735
Sissetons....734
Six Nations....734
S'Klallams....734
Snake....735
Tabeguache Bands....734
Uintah Bands....734
Umatillas....735
Umpquas....734
Upper Pend d'Oreilles....730
Utahs....734
Utes....734
Walla-Wallas....735
Wall-pah-pes....735
Wapakootas....734
Warpetons....734
Weas....733
Weeminuche Bands....734
Wichitas....735
Winnebagoes....735
Wyandottes....733
Yakamas....735
Yampa Bands....734
Yanctons....735
Indian service in—
Arizona Territory....735
California....735
Colorado Territory....735
Dakota Territory....735
Idaho Territory....735
Montana....735
Nevada....735
New Mexico....735
Oregon....735
Utah Territory....736
Washington Territory....735
Wyoming Territory....735
surveys of exterior boundaries of reservations....736
subdivisions thereof....736
of the diminished reserve of Osage Indians....736
no part to be expended for surveys of Choctaw or Chickasaw lands, unless, &c....736
aiding Indians of central superintendency in arts of civilization....736
delivery of annuities and provisions to tribes in Minnesota and Michigan....736

Indian department—*Continued.*
interest on trust-fund stocks....736
belonging to—
Cherokees....736
Chickasaws....736
Choctaws....736
Creeks....736
Delawares....736
Iowas....736
Kaskaskias, Peorias, Weas, and Piankeshaws....736
Menomonees....736
Ottawas and Chippewas....736
Pottawatomies....736
collection and subsistence of Kickapoos and other roving Indians in the Indian territory....736
expenses of general council of Cherokees, Creeks, Seminoles, Choctaws, and Chickasaws....736
certain other tribes may be represented in....736
council not to be called if, &c....736
Indians in northern superintendency....736
industrial and other schools....736
payment for goods issued by S. E. Ward, 736
by John E. Tappan....736
removal of Pottawatomies and Winnebagoes from Wisconsin to Nebraska and Kansas....736
payment to R. H. Taylor for herding cattle....736
to Thomas P. Fenlon and James S. Emery for legal services....736
to be received in full satisfaction for indebtedness....736
no tax upon annuities and interest under treaties....736
annuities to be expended to promote the comfort, &c., of the tribes entitled thereto....736
consent of tribes to be first obtained, 736
supplies purchased without authority not to be paid....736
Indians to be encouraged in habits of industry and peace....736
commission of citizens to continue so long as, &c....736
duty of commissioners....736
secretary and his pay....736
salaries of superintendents and agents....736
no part of appropriation for any tribe to be used to pay claims for depredations by such tribe....736
claims for Indian depredations not to be paid until, &c....736
repeal of proviso not to pay money due minor children of the Pottawatomies until, &c....737
Indian superintendencies may be discontinued....737
agents of, to report directly to Commissioner....737
proceeds of sales of reservations of the Sisseton, &c., bands of Sioux Indians, how to be applied....737
claims of certain Winnebagoes in Minnesota to be investigated....737
patents to issue, &c....737
proviso, if lands have been sold....737
Winnebagoes in Minnesota entitled to their portion of annuities....737
desiring to become citizens of the United States, to do what....737
may be declared to be citizens....737
lands may be conveyed to, in fee-simple and portion of money paid....737
when to cease to be members of tribe, 737
eastern band of Cherokee Indians may institute suits against Indian agents of such band....737
law of limitation, when and how to apply....737
district attorneys to prosecute suits....737
Great and Little Osage Indians may be removed from Kansas with their consent....737
permanent home in Indian territory to be provided for....737

Indian department—*Continued.*
Great and Little Osage Indians may be removed from Kansas with their consent—
appropriation for expenses of removal and subsistence during the first year, 737
how to be expended and reimbursed, 737
sale, &c., of the lands of said Indians in Kansas....737
interest upon proceeds of, to be paid to them....737
account to be kept....737
diminished reserve of said Indians in Kansas to be surveyed....737
pay to, for stock and farming utensils and grist-mills agreed to be furnished them by treaty....737
how to be expended....737
Indian depredations, no part of appropriation for any tribe to be used to pay claims for depredations by such tribe....736
claims for, not to be paid until, &c....736
Indian hostilities, report to be made as to expenses incurred by Montana Territory for the suppression of....718
Indian Office, appropriations for....697
pay of Commissioner, &c., of....697
Indian peace commission, to continue as long as the appropriation for their expenses shall last....736
duty of commissioners....736
secretary of, and his pay....736
Indian service in California, appropriations for....717
at Fort Berthold agency, Dakota Territory....718
Flathead and Blackfeet agencies in Montana Territory....717
Indian superintendencies, any one or more of the, may be discontinued....737
Indian agents of, to report to commissioners....737
Indian tribes, money to be kept from those, holding American captives until, &c., 742
Indiana, post roads established in....637, 710
act requiring the holding of additional district and circuit courts in....673
terms of court at New Albany and Evansville....673
marshal and clerk to attend at....673
not to be held there unless suitable courtrooms are provided without expense to the United States....673
if neither judge is present, clerk may adjourn the court....673
judges may, by written order to clerk, adjourn the court....673
jurors, talesmen....673
special terms of any district court may be held whenever the judge may order....673
district judge may adjourn the court....673
intervention of a term, not to prevent, 673
term of circuit and district courts not to be limited....673
courts may be held at two places at same time....673
Indianapolis arsenal, appropriation for....715
Indians upon Umatilla reservation, Oregon, negotiations to be made with....744
Industrial Home School, relief to be given to the poor and destitute in the District of Columbia, upon its recommendation, 635
Infringements of patents, damages in cases of....684
pleadings and evidence in actions for....684
of copyrights, actions for....687
Inland mails, appropriation for transportation of....691
Insane, appropriation for, in District of Columbia....713
Inspector General, appropriation for the....698
Inspector of the Military Academy, appropriation for office of....698
Inspectors of customs to be stationed along routes designated for the transportation of merchandise delivered to common carriers....706
appointment of, for duty connected therewith....706

Inspectors of steam vessels, appropriations for pay, &c., of local and supervising.....712
for expenses of the meeting of the board of supervising.....712
for printing of manual and report of.....712
for special agent.....712
Institutions of learning, associations to establish, in the District of Columbia, how may be formed.....646
Insurance, corporations may be created for, in the District of Columbia, under the general law.....647–649
Insurance companies, tax upon dividends of, not to be deemed due until, &c.....703
money returned by mutual insurance companies to policy holders not to be deemed dividends.....703
undistributable sums added to contingent funds of, not taxable.....745–746
Interest, rate of, in the District of Columbia to be six per cent. per annum, except, &c.....643
parties may in writing agree to pay ten per cent. or any less sum.....643
penalty for contracting to receive or receiving greater rates.....644
interest paid may be recovered by suit, 644
suit to be brought within one year...644
banking associations not affected.....644
tax upon, paid by certain corporations for the year 1871.....703
tax on, to cease August 1, 1870.....703
Interferences, examiner in charge of, in Patent Office, appointment, oath, salary, &c., of.....681
in patents, provisions concerning ...683, 684
Interior Department—see *Secretary of the Interior.*
deficiency appropriations for.....642
head of, may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising therein.....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States.....669
Internal revenue, pay of deputy collectors when performing the duties of collectors.....674
appropriation for expenses of collecting, 695
dies, paper, and stamps.....695
salaries and expenses of collectors, assessors and assistant assessors, supervisors, detectives, and storekeepers.....695
detection and punishment of violations of internal revenue laws.....695
salaries, &c., of officers in charge of internal revenue bonded warehouses to be paid by proprietors.....695
how to be collected, if not paid.....695
when paid, how to be credited.....695
collection districts may be altered or united, &c.....695
act to reduce internal taxes.....701
special taxes upon occupations repealed after May 1, 1871.....701
except upon brewers, distillers, &c., and dealers in liquors and tobacco.....701
taxes on sales to cease October 1, 1870...701
except those paid by stamps.....701
and on tobacco, snuff, cigars, distilled spirits, and wines.....701
certain taxes to cease October 1, 1870...701
in schedule A.....701
on boats, barges, and flats.....701
legacies and successions.....701
passports.....701
gross receipts.....701
certain stamp taxes to cease October 1, 1870.....701
on promissory notes for less than $100, 701
on all receipts for payment.....701
on canned and preserved fish.....701
no stamp to be required on the assignment or transfer of a mortgage duly stamped, 701
commissions to proprietors of articles in schedule C, who furnish dies, &c., for stamps.....702
matches, cigar-lights, and wax tapers may be removed from, &c., for export, without payment of taxes.....702
Internal revenue—*Continued.*
penalty for making, issuing, receiving, &c., any unstamped instrument which the law requires to be stamped modified.....702
time for affixing stamp omitted by accident, &c., extended.....702
income tax of two and one half per cent. to be levied for the years 1870 and 1871, and no longer.....702
in estimating, what to be included.....702
what deducted and exempted...702, 703
from income of members of a family.....702
wards and beneficiaries.....702
religious or social communities...702
unpaid taxes of such communities, how to be assessed and collected.....702
certain deductions not to be made, 702
income tax, to be assessed for what time, and when to be collected.....702
penalty for default in payment.....702
persons liable to pay income tax, to make returns to assistant assessor.....702
returns to include what.....702
to be verified by oath.....702
assistant assessor may increase the amount after notice.....702
penalty for not making return.....702
or making false return.....702
how assessed and collected.....702
not to be assessed until after reasonable notice.....702
income returns not to be published.....702
when returns are increased by assistant assessor, amount liable to tax may be shown.....702
appeals from assistant assessors to assessors.....702
from assessors to Commissioner.....702
proceedings in case of.....703
how persons may become exempt from income tax in any district.....703
consuls of foreign Governments exempt from, if, &c.....703
tax of two and one half per cent. upon dividends or interest paid by certain corporations.....703
amount paid may be withheld.....703
payment to the United States, to free corporation of liability.....703
certain deductions from tax on dividends or interest.....703
dividends, &c., of insurance companies, 703, 745–746
money returned to policy-holders by mutual insurance companies.....703
undistributable sums added to contingent funds of.....745–746
interest paid to depositors in savings-banks not a dividend.....703
taxes upon dividends, &c., and upon incomes of those in the service of the United States, to cease after August 1, 1870, 703
rights accrued or penalties incurred under under former acts saved.....703
certain corporations to make returns to assessors.....703
penalty upon, for default in making, 703
adjoining collection districts may be united, and supervisors' districts consolidated.....703
one collector, assessor, and supervisor for each district.....703
number of assistant assessors to be permanently reduced.....703
amended provisions as to removal of suits in State courts against revenue officers, &c., to courts of the United States...703
laws imposing a tax upon bequests, &c., for certain public charitable, &c., uses repealed.....706
unpaid taxes levied thereon not to be collected.....706
tobacco now required to be put up in wooden packages may be put up in metallic packages.....706
packages to be corrugated to protect revenue stamps.....706
Internal revenue bonded warehouses, salaries, &c., of officers in charge of, to be paid by proprietors.....695
how to be collected, if not paid.....695
when paid, how to be credited.....695
Internal Revenue Bureau, appropriations for rent, dies, paper, stamps, &c.....641
Internal Revenue Record and Customs Journal, appropriations for subscription to, 641
Interpreters to Indians, deficiency appropriations for.....642
appropriation for salaries of.....688, 689
Inventories of property of the United States in District of Columbia to be made....738
annual report to Congress.....738
certain items not to be included.....738
Iowa, post roads established in.....637, 710
western and central divisions of the United States District court for, established, 673
terms in new western district.....673
Iowa and Nebraska, appropriation for surveyor general in, and clerks.....697
for rent of office of.....713
Iowa river, portion of the, in Iowa, declared not navigable, or a public highway.....654
Iowas, appropriations for the.....731
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to.....736
Isthmus of Darien, former appropriation for survey of, how may be expended.....744

J.

Jail in the District of Columbia, appropriation for salary of warden of.....642, 699
Japan, appeals from final judgments of minister to, or consular court of.....676
cost of rent of prison for American convicts in, to be allowed in accounts of the consul general at Shanghai.....676
hire of constable and care of offenders...676
appropriations for steamship service between San Francisco and.....691
Jarvis, Dr. Edward, appropriation to pay, for service rendered on ninth census.....719
Jefferson, Thomas, Librarian of Congress to return certain private papers to the executor of.....740
Jersey City, New Jersey, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at.....747
no expense to Government for transportation.....747
Judges of elections in the District of Columbia, certain persons not to be.....667
Judgments, certain, for debt, before a justice of the peace in the District of Columbia, to be a lien, when, &c.....663
Judicial powers, act giving certain, to ministers and consuls, extended to Madagascar.....676
to be extended to any country of like character with which the United States may enter into treaty relations.....676
Judiciary, appropriations for the.....699
for Attorney General, assistants, clerks, &c.....699
appropriation for law and other books...699
for the Supreme Court of the United States.....699
for circuit judges.....699
for reporter of the decisions of Supreme Court.....699
marshal of Supreme Court.....699
for district judges.....699
judges in District of Columbia.....699
warden of jail in District of Columbia, 699
district attorneys and marshals.....699
Junction and Breakwater railroad, in Delaware, may extend their road over pier in Delaware bay, &c.....719
appropriation for construction of pier...719
Jurors in courts of the United States, appropriations for expenses of.....718
pay and travel of, established.....737
not to be summoned oftener than once in two years.....738
if summoned within two years, to be cause of challenge.....738
repeal of acts relating to jurors.....738

Justices of the peace in Arizona not to have jurisdiction when the title, &c., of land is concerned, where the debt claimed exceeds....639
one may take acknowledgment of deeds of lands in the District of Columbia....639
in the District of Columbia not to take jurisdiction over offenses in the District....667
may issue warrants returnable to police court....667
acts of Congress giving justices of the peace certain authority repealed....667

K.

Kansas, post roads established in....637, 710
Arkansas land district established in....654
boundaries of....654
register and receiver, &c....655
certain sales and locations of lands in, confirmed....655
Republican land district in, authorized, 678
appropriations for office of surveyor general in....642, 697, 713
for surveys of public lands in....716
Osage Indians to be removed from....737
provision as to sales of lands of Osage Indians in....737
(See *Osage Indians.*)
Kansas City, Missouri, constituted a port of delivery in the collection district of New Orleans....709
surveyor, his residence, duties, and pay, 709
Kansas Indians, appropriations for the....731
Kaskaskias, appropriations for the....733
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to....736
Kentucky, post roads established in....637, 710
Keokuk, Iowa, condemned ordnance to be transferred for soldiers' cemetery at....747
Kibbe, Horace, certain land in Springfield, Massachusetts, may be sold to....741
Kickapoos, appropriations for the....731
collecting and subsisting of, in Indian territory....736
Kiowa Indians, reservation of $2,500 each from annuities of, for Helen and Heloise Lincoln....742
provision in case of the death of either, 742
Kittery, appropriations for the navy-yard at, 722, 723, 724
Klamath Indians, appropriations for the....731
Knoxville, act making appropriations for custom-house, court-house, and post office building to include and revive all unexpended appropriations therefor....718

L.

Laborers, pay of, established....699
Ladies' Monument Association, Peoria, Illinois, condemned ordnance granted to, 747
no expense to Government for transportation....747
Lake Winnebagoshish Indians, appropriations for the....729
Lakes, appropriation for survey of northern and northwestern....715
Government pier-heads on northern and northwestern, to be marked....718
Land districts—see *Lands, Public.*
Arkansas in Kansas....654
Arkansas Valley in Colorado....661
appropriation for....713
Harrison and Dardanelle, in Arkansas....709
Shasta, in California, established....738
Springfield and Pembina, established in Dakota....653
boundaries of, may be changed and reëstablished by the President of the United States in his discretion....672
Land forces may be called upon to aid in serving process by officers appointed by commissioners to execute process issued under the act to enforce the right to vote....662
the President may call upon the, to aid in the execution of such process....662
Lands, public, certain settlers on the Sioux Indian reservation in Minnesota to have until March 1, 1871, to make proof and pay....740

Lands, public—*Continued.*
grant of certain, to city of Port Huron for Pine Grove Park....638
to the Oregon Central Railroad Company....644
location of certain agricultural college scrip in Wisconsin, in excess, &c., legalized, 652
portion of the, in the District of Columbia, known as the Government farm, to be set off to the Reform School....654
grant of certain sections of, to the Union Pacific and Central Pacific Railroad Companies, at the point of junction near Ogden....654
certain sales and locations of, in Kansas, confirmed....655
persons claiming title to any part of the Hot Springs reservation in Arkansas may bring suit in Court of Claims to settle the same....664
certain entries of, in Alabama confirmed, 676
authorities of Salt Lake City may enter certain, and to what amount, under, &c., 676
school section may be included....676
indemnity therefor....676
agricultural college scrip to be received from actual settlers in payment of preëmption claims as, &c....677
certain locations of such scrip made valid....677
interest of the United States in the Point San José military reservation released to the city and county of San Francisco....677
Fort Ridgely military reservation, in Minnesota, to be disposed of....677
provision as to certain entries heretofore made....677
certain unsold lands on Little Calumet river, Indiana, declared subject to State lien for cost of drainage....677
may be surveyed and sold subject to such lien....677
certain preëmption settlers in Nebraska to have one year from, &c., for proof and payment....678
lands in Republican land district, Kansas, subject to sale and disposal....678
selection of certain, made by the Governor of Minnesota for a State university, to be approved and to what amount....680
"placer" claims to be subject to entry and patent....688
public surveys extended over mineral lands....688
subdividing of surveyed lands, how may be made....688
waste, &c., lands need not be surveyed, 688
vested and accrued water-rights secured, 688
certain, granted to San José, California, and Santa Clara county....688
title of the United States to certain, in Fremont, Ohio, given to that town....692
Fort Dakota military reservation vacated and lands subject to private entry....708
improvements to be appraised and paid for....708
patents not to issue until, &c....708
all, granted to Louisiana, in aid of the New Orleans, Opelousas, and Great Western railroad, and not lawfully disposed of, &c., declared forfeited to the United States....708
Clarksville land district in Arkansas discontinued....708
Harrison and Dardanelle land district in Arkansas established....709
preëmption laws, &c., extended to Colorado....709
settlers to file notices of their claims, &c., 709
preëmption claimants when to make proof and payment....709
appropriations for surveying, in—
Arizona....713, 716
California....713, 717
Colorado....713, 716, 717
Dakota....713, 716
Florida....713, 716
Idaho....713, 716
Iowa....713

Lands, public—*Continued.*
appropriations for surveying, in—
Kansas....713, 716
Louisiana....713, 716
Minnesota....713, 716
Montana....713, 716
Nebraska....713, 716
Nevada....713, 717
New Mexico....713, 716
Oregon....713, 717
Utah....713, 717
Washington....713, 717
Wyoming....717
patents for Black Bob Indian lands in Kansas may be withheld, and approval of all transfers thereof, until, &c....719
of Winnebago Indians in Minnesota....737
of Osage Indians in Kansas....737
of Sisseton, &c., bands of Sioux Indians in Minnesota and Dakota, proceeds of sales of, how to be applied....737
title of the United States to certain, in St. Clair county, Illinois, conferred to said county....738
not to apply to ancient French commons in said county....738
interest of the United States in certain, in Mackinac, Michigan, granted to Mackinac for use of schools....738
certain settlers in New Mexico to have further time for filing declaratory statements, &c....741
Lard renderers, no internal tax to be assessed upon, as manufacturers....708
if assessed, not to be collected....708
Larkin, Thomas O., appropriation to pay Jacob P. Leese, assignee of....717
Law library, appropriation for....715
for certain Territories....717
Lawful money, and "lawful money of the United States," how to be construed in connection with gold notes....700
Laws, appropriations for publishing, in pamphlet form and in newspapers....633, 694
none to be published in newspapers, except such as are of a general nature....694
to be selected by the Secretary of State, 694
to be published without delay....694
proof-reading, packing, and transportation, 694
Leakage, allowance for, repealed....704
Leary, Richard P., may be appointed lieutenant commander on active list of the Navy....745
Lease—see *Fur-Seals.*
of the right to take fur-seals upon the islands of Saint George or Saint Paul may be made for twenty years....675
Leavenworth arsenal, appropriation for....715
Leese, Jacob P., assignee of Thomas O. Larkin, appropriation for payment to....717
Legacies and successions, tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870....701
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871....692–700
pay and mileage of Senators....692
of officers, &c., of Senate....692
Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeeper to receive no fees....692
appointment and removal of certain messengers....692
contingencies, stationery, and newspapers....692
clerks to committees, pages, &c....692
appointment and removal of pages....692
heating, &c....692
furniture and repairs....692
labor, folding, packing, &c....692
temporary clerks....692
additional compensation to reporters for Congressional Globe....692
Capitol police....693
one half into contingent fund of House, the other half into that of the Senate....693
no disabled soldier to be discharged by decrease of....693

Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
pay and mileage of Representatives and Delegates.....693
of officers, &c., of House.....693
Sergeant-at-Arms to receive no fees, &c., 693
contingent expenses.....693
clerks to committees.....693
stationery and newspapers.....693
pages and mail-bags.....693
folding documents, fuel, lights, &c.....693
horses, carriages, and laborers.....693
additional compensation to reporters for Congressional Globe.....693
Congressional Printer, clerks, and messengers.....693
public printing and binding.....693
paper for public printing.....693
rules as to printing extra copies of public documents repealed.....693
extra copies of public documents, how to be ordered.....693
lithographing and engraving for Senate and House.....693, 719
transfer of appropriation.....719
envelopes, letter or note sheets for the use of Congress, or any Department or office, not to be printed from steel or copper plate, or by lithographing.....693
copies of maps, &c., for Supreme Court, 693
Library of Congress, pay of officers, and purchase of books and newspapers.....693
Botanic Garden and greenhouses.....693
superintendent and assistants.....693
exchange of public documents.....693
public buildings and grounds.....693
gardeners, watchmen, laborers, &c.....693
draw-keepers at bridges.....693
heating apparatus.....693–694
electrician for Capitol.....694
Court of Claims, judges, clerks, &c.....694
attorneys to take testimony, witnesses, and commissioners.....694
payments of judgments of.....694
reporting decisions of.....694
no pardon or amnesty by the President, &c., to be admissible for any claimant in, to establish his standing in court.....694
not to be considered by the court or appellate court.....694
proof of loyalty to be made irrespective of such pardon, &c.....694
cases in, in which judgments have been rendered on other proof of loyalty on appeal to be dismissed by Supreme Court for want of jurisdiction.....694
pardon and acceptance thereof, without disclaimer, &c., by persons bringing certain suits in, to be conclusive evidence of former disloyalty.....694
on proof of such pardon and acceptance, jurisdiction of the court to cease.....694
executive, President, Vice President, secretaries, steward, &c.....694
State Department.....694
pay of Secretary and assistants, &c.....694
two clerks to make indexes of records, 694
incidental, miscellaneous, and contingent expenses.....694
pamphlet laws and newspapers.....694
no laws or treaties to be published in the newspapers except such as are of a general nature.....694
to be selected by Secretary of State, 694
to be published without delay.....694
proof-reading, stationery, &c.....694
Treasury Department.....694
Secretaries, assistants, clerks, &c.....694
supervising architect, assistants, clerks, &c.....694
superintendent's branch of the Secretary's office.....694
captain of the watch, engineer, mechanics, &c.....694
provision of former act in regard to allowance of accounts for contingent expenses of bureaus, &c., repealed.....694
Comptrollers' offices.....694

Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
Treasury Department—
Commissioner of Customs' office.....694
Auditors' offices.....694–695
Treasurer's office.....695
Register's office.....695
Solicitor's office.....695
Light-House Board.....695
Comptroller of Currency.....695
temporary clerks.....695
limit to pay of.....695
special appropriation for office of Treasurer, at discretion of the Secretary, 695
dies, paper, and for stamps.....695
Commissioner of Internal Revenue.....695
deputies, solicitor, heads of divisions, clerks, &c.....692
salaries and expenses of collectors, assessors, revenue agents, inspectors, &c., and expenses of working the internal revenue act.....695
salaries, &c., of officers in charge of internal revenue bonded warehouses to be paid by proprietors.....695
how to be collected, if not paid.....695
when paid, how to be credited.....695
who to carry this into effect.....695
collection districts may be altered, divided, or united from time to time at the discretion of the President, 695
detection and punishment of violations of internal revenue laws.....695
incidental and contingent expenses of, 695
stationery, furniture.....695
Treasury Department building, watchmen, and laborers.....695
Independent Treasury.....695
office of Assistant Treasurer at—
Baltimore.....696
Boston.....695
repeal of law limiting the amount appropriated for salaries of clerks and messengers.....695
Charleston.....695
New Orleans.....695
New York.....695
pay of deputy assistant established.....695
Philadelphia.....695
Saint Louis.....695
San Francisco.....695
office of depositary at—
Chicago.....696
Cincinnati.....696
Louisville.....696
Pittsburg.....696
Santa Fé.....696
special agents.....696
contingent expenses.....696
no part for clerical services.....696
checks and certificates of deposit.....696
Mint, branches, and assay office.....696
at Philadelphia.....696
branch mint at—
Carson City.....696
Charlotte, North Carolina.....696
Denver.....696
to be an assay office only after April 1, 1870.....696
all offices not herein provided for abolished.....696
San Francisco.....696
assay office, New York.....696
governments in the Territories.....696
Arizona.....696
Colorado.....696
Dakota.....696
Idaho.....696
Montana.....696
New Mexico.....696
Utah.....696
Washington.....696
Wyoming.....696
Interior Department.....696
Secretary's office.....696
completing the survey of the Colorado of the West by Professor Powell.....696

Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
Interior Department—
Bureau of Education.....696
clerical force in office of Commissioner, established after June 30, 1870, 696–697
watchmen for general service.....697
law creating office of superintendent of Interior Department repealed.....697
stationery, books, and maps.....697
distributing journals and documents.....697
Biennial Register.....697
superintendent of public documents.....697
rent of building on G street.....697
General Land Office.....697
additional clerks.....697
Indian Office.....697
Pension Office.....697
detection and investigation of fraud, 697
incidental and contingent expenses, 697
Patent Office.....697
pay of Commissioner, &c.....697
office of assistant commissioner established.....697
his duties, pay, &c.....697
contingent expenses of, &c.....697
nothing to be paid judges of the supreme court of the District of Columbia on appeals from Commissioner.....697
printing or photographing, &c.....697
surveyors general and their clerks in the several States and Territories.....697
recorder of land titles in Missouri.....697
Department of Agriculture.....697
pay of Commissioner, &c.....697
collecting statistics and preparing reports.....698
purchase and distribution of seeds.....698
experimental garden, &c.....698
stationery, fuel, light, repairs.....698
periodicals, works of reference.....698
collections, analysis, &c.....698
apparatus.....698
minerals and ores.....698
Post Office Department.....698
pay of Postmaster General, assistants, &c.....698
stationery, fuel, &c.....698
charges to special appropriations.....698
War Department.....698
Secretary's office.....698
Adjutant General.....698
Quartermaster General.....698
Paymaster General.....698
Commissary General.....698
Surgeon General.....698
chief engineer.....698
chief of ordnance.....698
military justice.....698
Signal Office.....698
Inspector General.....698
inspector of Military Academy.....698
contingent expenses.....698
War Department building.....698
building occupied by the Paymaster General.....698
building corner of F and Seventeenth streets.....698
Navy Department.....698
Secretary's office.....698
bureaus.....699
incidental and contingent expenses.....699
Navy Department building.....699
judiciary.....699
office of Attorney General.....699
law, &c., books.....699
Supreme Court of the United States.....699
reporter and marshal.....699
circuit and district judges.....699
judges in the District of Columbia.....699
warden of jail in.....699
district attorneys and marshals.....699
female clerks may be appointed to any grade of clerkships, with the pay thereof.....699
number of certain clerks not to be increased hereby.....699

Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871—*Continued.*
pay of messengers, assistants, laborers, and watchmen established.....699
no part of moneys appropriated for contingent, &c., expenses to be paid for clerical, &c., services.....699
such payments to be illegal.....699
all laws, &c., granting extra pay, repealed from July 1, 1870.....699
express repeal of certain acts.....699
making appropriations for salaries of special examiners of drugs, medicines, and chemicals.....699
such salaries to be paid from what appropriations.....699
making appropriation for commissioners under treaty with Venezuela.....699
for commission under treaty with Great Britain for settlement of claims of Hudson's Bay and Puget Sound Agricultural Companies.....699
for commission under treaty with Mexico.....699
for expenses of Bureau of Statistics, 699
for horses, mules, &c., destroyed while in the military service.....699
for refunding to States expenses incurred in raising volunteers during the rebellion.....699
estimates to be submitted for expenses, &c.....699
certain appropriations to cease after June 1, 1870.....699
unexpended balances of specific appropriation for any year to be applied only, &c.....699
balances not needed to go to the surplus fund.....699
this not to apply to permanent or indefinite appropriations.....699
provision as to balances of appropriations not drawn against for two years..... 699
not to apply to appropriation for payment of the interest or principal of the public debt.....699
no Department to expend in any year more than appropriated for that year, or, &c., 699
maximum of pay of naval officers and surveyors.....699–700
one or more expeditions to the North Pole may be organized and sent out.....700
who to take part therein.....700
suitable public vessels to be used.....700
scientific operations, how to be prescribed.....700
Letter-balances, appropriations for.....691
Letter-carriers, appropriations for.....691
Letter-sheets not to be printed for the use of Congress, &c., from steel or copper plate, or by lithographing.....693
Levy court of the county of Washington, District of Columbia, offenses against the laws of, to be prosecuted in the police court of the District of Columbia.....665
attorney of, to attend to prosecutions...666
his pay therefor, and how provided...666
to pay what part of expenses of said police court, and receive what share of fines, &c.....666
Levy court of the District of Columbia, president of, may commit to Reform School certain boys under sixteen years of age, 654
Librarian and library of Patent Office, provisions concerning.....681–682
Librarian of Congress to perform all duties required by law touching copyrights, 686, 687
seal for office of.....686
additional bond.....686
salary, annual report, &c.....686
to record name of copyright book, &c...686
fees for recording, &c.....686
two copies of best edition, and copy of each subsequent edition to be sent to.....686
to collect penalty, if deposit is not made, 686
copyrights may be sent to, free of postage, 686
to return certain private papers to the executor of Thomas Jefferson.....740
Library of Congress, appropriations for pay of Librarian, assistants, &c., of, and for purchase of books, and files of periodicals and newspapers.....693
transfer of appropriation to purchase of books for.....741–742
License to celebrate marriages in the District of Columbia may be given to certain ministers.....663
Lien—see *Mechanics' Lien.*
of sub-contractors, laborers, &c., on buildings in the District of Columbia, how created.....653
certain judgments for debt before a justice of the peace in the District of Columbia to be a, when, &c.....663
Lieutenant, pay of, established.....726
Lieutenant colonel, pay of, established.....722
pay of, not to exceed, &c.....722
to be made monthly.....722
Lieutenant commander, pay of, established, 726
promotions and numbers in grade of.....744
Lieutenant General, office of, to continue only until a vacancy.....721
law creating the office then to be repealed.....721
pay of, established.....722
Lieutenants, number of, to be increased as, &c., until, &c.....727
Life insurance, limitation of twenty years provided for in the general corporation law for the District of Columbia, for the existence of certain corporations, not to apply to corporations formed only for the purpose of.....665
Life-saving stations on Long Island and New Jersey, appropriations for.....712
Light-House Board, appropriations for clerks, &c., of.....695
to mark all Government pier-heads on northern, &c., lakes.....718
Light-house establishment, appropriations for.....716
Light-houses, beacons, and stations, appropriations for.....714–715, 716
for repairs.....715
Lighting buildings and grounds, appropriation for.....715
Hall of the House of Representatives.....719
Light-station may be established on Choptank river.....742
Limitations, actions under copyright laws to be commenced within two years.....687
suit to recover back unlawful interest in the District of Columbia to be brought within one year.....644
Lincoln, Helen and Heloise, reservation of $2,500 each to, from annuities of Kiowa Indians.....742
provision in case of death.....742
Lincoln Monument Association, at Springfield, Illinois, the stone presented by the patriots of Rome to President Lincoln, to be transferred to.....747
damaged ordnance to be placed at the disposal of.....747
Lincoln University, payment to.....720
from what fund to be paid.....720
Literary, &c., societies in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing.....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Lithographing, deficiency appropriation for, 642
illustrations of machinery for annual report of the Commissioner of Patents, appropriations for.....693
carried to fund for lithographing, &c., for the Senate and House of Representatives.....719
charts for annual reports of Coast Survey.....693
no envelopes, letter or note sheets, for the use of Congress, to be printed by.....693
Little Calumet river, certain unsold lands on, declared subject to State lien for cost of drainage.....677
may be surveyed and sold subject to such lien.....677
Little Osage Indians—see *Osage Indians.*
provisions concerning the removal and lands of.....737
Little Rock and Fort Smith Railroad Company, repeal of proviso as to mode of sale of land in act to extend time, &c.....638
"Live Oak," the bark, American register may issue to.....743
Loan certificates, act to provide for the redemption of the three per cent. temporary.....700
Secretary of the Treasury to cancel certain.....700
may notify holders that they will not bear interest, nor be longer part of money reserve.....700
after that time, interest not to be paid, &c.....700
Loans and Treasury notes, appropriation for expenses of.....712
Local inspectors of steam vessels, appropriations for pay, &c., of, and of clerks in local offices at New York and New Orleans.....712
Long Bridge, Baltimore and Potomac Railroad Company may extend their track over.....668
may take possession of and use.....668
to keep in repair and free for public travel.....668
to erect and maintain drawbridges.....668
other railroad companies may use said bridge.....668
United States may take possession of, if not kept in repair, free, &c.....668
Louisiana, claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census to be paid.....670
appropriation for.....720
lands granted to, in aid of the New Orleans, Opelousas, and Great Western railroad, and not lawfully disposed of, declared forfeited to the United States.....708
post roads established in.....710–711
appropriations for office of surveyor general in.....642, 697, 713
for surveys of public lands in.....716
Louisville, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706
Louisville canal, appropriation for improvement of.....690
Lowell, Massachusetts, condemned cannon to be given to the city of.....745
Lyon, Brigadier General Nathaniel, certain captured ordnance granted for monument to, &c.....743

M.

Machinery, certain, for steam towage on canals may, for two years, be imported by any State free of duty.....706
steam-plow, imported by any person for his own use, to be free of duty.....706
Machinist of Patent Office, appointment, salary, oath, &c.....681
Mackinac, Michigan, interest of the United States in land in, known as the Old Indian Dormitory, given to the trustees of public schools in.....738
Madagascar, act giving certain judicial powers to ministers and consuls extended to...676
how to be executed.....676
Madison, appropriation for the court-house at.....641, 714
Mail-bags, &c., appropriations for.....691
Mail contracts, Postmaster General may require accepted bidders to execute contracts at an earlier time.....741
may summon certain bidders to show cause why their bids should not be set aside.....741
failure to appear, &c., to be sufficient cause for setting aside.....741
Mail depredations, prosecutions for, to be under the direction of the Attorney General.....669
appropriations for.....691

Maine, post roads established in.....637, 711
payment to, for the use of the European and North American Railway Company, of one third of the allowance to Massachusetts for interest on money expended in the war with Great Britain.....681
all claims of, for, &c., to be liquidated hereby.....681
Major, pay of, established.....722
Major general, no appointment to grade of, until, &c.....721
pay of, established.....722
Makah tribe of Indians, appropriations for the.....731
Mandans, appropriations for the.....728
Manifests, forms of certain, to be prepared, 674
custom-house fees for receiving and certifying.....674
of railroad car or other vehicles, fees for, 674
Manufacturing corporations may be created in the District of Columbia under the general law.....647–649
Manuscripts, damages for printing or publishing, without consent of author, &c.....687
Mare Island, appropriation for the navy-yard at.....716, 723, 724
Marine corps, deficiency appropriations for fuel for, &c.....643
appropriations for pay, &c., of.....725
enlistments in, to be for not less than five years.....745
payments of increased pay for reënlistments in, to be credited, &c.....745
Marine hospital in Chicago, appropriation for the.....714
contracts in advance for completion.....714
Marine hospital buildings, appropriations for, at—
Chicago.....642
Portland, Maine.....642
Marine hospital service, act to reorganize, 671
forty cents a month to be retained from wages of certain seamen and paid over to collectors of customs.....671
no new enrollment or license to be granted to any vessel unless the master has rendered account of seamen, &c., to collector.....671
penalty upon master for false return...671
collectors to deposit sums thus collected to what credit.....671
moneys to be paid into the Treasury without deduction.....671
fund to be applied to the care, &c., of sick and disabled seamen.....671
supervising surgeon of, authorized.....671
duties and salary.....671
monthly report.....671
the term "vessel" in this act to include what.....671
Marines serving for ninety days in the rebellion and remaining loyal may enter a quarter section of land on lines of railroads, &c.....722
Market, and building for a market in Washington, District of Columbia, provision for.....655, 658
open space at intersection of certain streets and avenues may be used for, for sale of hay, straw, &c.....657
such products not to be sold in certain places.....657
Market square in Washington, District of Columbia, lessees of, to pay portion of expense of paving Pennsylvania avenue.....681
Marketing, corporations may be created for, in the District of Columbia, under the general law.....647–649
Marriages—see *Divorce.*
in the District of Columbia, certain ministers may be licensed to celebrate....663
form and record of license.....663
certificate of minister.....663
copy of license and certificate, &c., to be competent evidence of the marriage, 663
Marshals of the United States, of the District of Columbia, process from the police court of the District to issue to, in certain cases.....666
Marshals of the United States—*Continued.*
fees therefor.....666
may demand prepayment of fees in civil cases, except, &c.....667
of the Supreme Court, appropriation for salary of the.....668
in the district of South Carolina, expenses of, for summoning jurors, to be paid, 720
supervisory powers over accounts of, to be exercised by the Attorney General.....669
appropriation for salaries of, for the consular courts in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey.....689
appropriations for the.....699
in districts wherein are cities having upward of twenty thousand inhabitants, may appoint special deputies at congressional elections.....701
authority of such persons.....701
payment to loyal citizens acting as.....720
Marshals and deputy marshals, special duties imposed upon, to prosecute violations of the act to enforce the right of voting.....662
fees for such services.....662
penalty upon, for refusing to receive warrant, or failing to execute it diligently, 662
Maryland, post roads established in...637, 711
Massachusetts, post roads established in...637
allowance to be made upon claim of, for interest upon money expended on account of the war with Great Britain, 681
one third to be paid to Maine and two thirds to Massachusetts.....681
all for the benefit of the European and North American Railway Company.....681
to be paid by certificates of indebtedness.....681
form of, interest, &c.....681
all claims of, and of Maine, for, &c., to be liquidated hereby.....681
Master, pay of, established.....726
Masters, number of, established.....727
Matches, lucifer or friction, may be removed from place of manufacture, for export, without payment of tax.....702
Mate, pay of, established.....726
McElroy, T. F., appropriation to pay claim of.....642
McPherson Monument Association, condemned guns granted to the.....742
Meats, canned and preserved, exempt from internal tax.....708
Mechanical business, corporations may be created for, in the District of Columbia, under the general law.....647–649
Mechanics' lien in the District of Columbia, provisions concerning.....653
lien of sub-contractors, laborers, &c., how created.....653
notice to owner of buildings.....653
owner may set off claims paid, &c.....653
Medawakanton band of Sioux Indians, appropriations for the.....734
proceeds of sales of reservations of, how to be applied.....737
Medical museum, Army, appropriation for, 720
Medical, &c., works, for library of Surgeon General, appropriation for.....720
Medicine and Surgery, Washington Homeopathic Medical Society to give license to practice to persons qualified, without exception on account of color.....664
appropriation for Bureau of.....699, 725
Medicines and medical attendance of naval officer, expenses for, not to be allowed unless, &c.....727
Memphis, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation, extended to the port of.....706
Menomonees, appropriations for the.....731
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to.....736
Mercantile business, corporations may be created for, in the District of Columbia, under the general law.....647–649
Messengers and assistant messengers, pay of, established.....699
Meteorological observations, Secretary of War to provide for taking, at military stations in the interior of the continent.....739
and for giving notice of the approach, &c., of storms by telegraph.....739
appropriations for.....643
appropriation for taking.....721
Metropolitan police, appropriations for salaries and expenses of.....713
cities of Washington and Georgetown and Washington county to pay a certain sum, and in what proportion.....713
special tax may be levied therefor.....713
Mexico, appropriation for pay, expenses, and advances on account of the commission under treaty with, repealed.....699
Miamies, (Eel river,) appropriations for the, 731
Miamies of Indiana, appropriations for the, 731
Miamies of Kansas, appropriations for the, 731
Michigan, post roads established in...637, 711
appropriation for the expense of delivery of annuities, &c., to Indians in.....736
Midshipman, pay of, established.....726
Mileage of Army officers, appropriations for, 721
Military Academy, appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871.....635
addition to Board of Visitors to be made, to attend the annual examination, 635–636
two Senators, to be designated by the Vice President or, &c.....636
three Members of the House, to be designated by the Speaker.....636
Senators and Representatives to make full report to Congress of their action as such Visitors.....636
report when to be made.....636
appropriation for office of inspector of, 698
professors of, pay of.....721
ten per cent. of current pay for every five years' service.....722
such addition not to exceed forty per cent. of yearly pay.....722
students in, not to be required to study on Sunday.....722
graduates of, may be assigned, &c.....722
Military defenses, appropriation for surveys for.....690
Military Justice, appropriations for office of, 698
for clerks.....698
Military posts on the frontier, trading establishments at.....722
traders to be under protection and control as camp-followers.....722
Military reconnoissances, appropriations for, west of the Mississippi river.....718
Military reservation—see *Fort Dakota Military Reservation.*
at Fort Dakota, vacated, and lands subject to private entry.....708
Military road, from Fort Wilkins to Fort Howard, time for the construction and completion of, extended.....654
original grants and privileges protected, 654
in Oregon, route of, to be by way of Camp Harney.....737
Militia may be called upon to aid in serving process by officers appointed by commissioners to execute process issued under the act to enforce the right to vote.....662
the President of the United States may call upon, to aid in the execution of such process.....662
Military forces, repeal of law prohibiting the organization, &c., of, in Georgia, Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.....738
Milwaukee, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706
condemned ordnance to be placed in soldiers' cemetery at.....747
Mineral lands, public surveys extended over the.....688
Minerals, appropriation for collection of...698
Mines and mining, appropriation for collecting statistics of.....717
Mining corporations may be created in the District of Columbia under the general law.....647–649

Ministers, &c., act giving certain judicial powers to, in China, &c., extended to Madagascar....676
how to be executed....676
to be extended to any country of like character with which the United States may enter into treaty relations....676
Ministers of the United States, deficiency appropriation for salaries of....641
Ministers plenipotentiary, &c., appropriation for salaries of....688
Ministers resident, appropriation for salaries of....688
Minnesota, post roads established in...637, 711
claim of, to lands for the support of a State university to be allowed....680
certain selections of lands made by, confirmed, and to what amount....680
appropriations for office of surveyor general in....642, 697, 713
for surveys of public lands in....716
for delivery of annuities, &c., to Indians in....736
provisions as to certain Winnebago Indians in....737
some may become citizens....737
proceeds of sales of reservations of the Sisseton, &c., bands of Sioux Indians, how to be applied....737
certain settlers upon Sioux Indian reservation in, to have until March 1, 1871, to make proof and pay....740
Mint of the United States and branches, appropriations for....696
Miscellaneous expenses, &c., no part of any appropriation for, to be paid for clerical services....699
all such payments to be rejected as illegal....699
Missionary, &c., societies, in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law establishing....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Mississippi declared entitled to representation in Congress....636
members of Legislature and State officials to take one of two oaths or affirmations....636
form of, and perjury in taking....636
certificate of taking, &c., to be evidence....636
neglect to take for thirty days, to vacate office....636
fundamental conditions for the admission of, to representation in Congress....636
no citizen or class to be deprived of right to vote, except, &c....636
or to hold office on account of race or color....636
or of school rights and privileges...636
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census, to be paid...670
appropriation for....670
post roads established in....711
repeal of law prohibiting the organization, &c., of the militia forces in....738
Mississippi river, appropriation for geographical surveys, &c., west of....718
Missouri, post roads established in....637, 711
to cede to the United States jurisdiction over building for custom-house in Saint Louis....714
Missouri river, bridge across, near St. Joseph, may be built by the St. Joseph and Denver City Railroad Company....708
made a post route....708
rights, restrictions, &c....708
if constructed as a drawbridge, spans to be not less, &c....708
Missourias, appropriations for the....732
Mixed Senecas, appropriations for the....733
Mobile, appropriation for custom-house at, 641
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
Mobile bay, appropriation for improvement of....690
Models, &c., in Patent Office, provisions concerning....682
to be classified and arranged in rooms....682
rooms to be open for inspection....682
certain, may be restored to applicants, or how otherwise disposed of....682
Modoc Indians, appropriations for the....731
Molallas, appropriations for the....728
Molels, appropriations for the....731
Money-order account, appropriations for...691
Montana Territory, post roads established in....711
appropriation for law library for....717
report to be made as to expenses incurred by, in the suppression of Indian hostilities....718
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established....665
appropriation therefor....719–720
appropriations for office of surveyor general in....642, 697
for territorial government in, 696, 713, 719
for surveys of public lands in....716
for Indian service in....735
Montano, Esteban G., appropriation to pay Government of Peru for amount of award to....719
Morristown, New Jersey, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at....747
no expense to Government for transportation....747
Mortar batteries, appropriation for the construction of sea-coast....690
Mortgage, no tax upon transfer or assignment of, if it or the instrument it secures is duly stamped....701
Mortgages of vessels, fees for recording, and copies of record....674
Mound City, Illinois, appropriation for naval station at....716
M street north, act to authorize the paving and sewerage of, in the District of Columbia....668
Mules, horses, &c., appropriation to pay for, lost or destroyed in military service, repealed....699
Museum, Army medical, appropriation for the....720
Musical, &c., societies in District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Mutual Fire Insurance Company of the District of Columbia, act amending charter of....640
interest on premium notes may accumulate to $100,000....640
may hold real estate to amount of $50,000, 640
Mutual improvement societies may be formed in the District of Columbia under general law....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647

N.

Nashville, Tennessee, site of custom-house at, to be sold or exchanged....739
new site for, may be procured....739
cost not to exceed proceeds of old....739
National Academy of Sciences, scientific operations to the North Pole to be prescribed in accordance with the advice of the, 700
limitation to number of ordinary members removed....708
National Association of Destitute Colored Women of Washington, District of Columbia, appropriation for....713
National Asylum for Disabled Soldiers, General Thomas Osborn appointed a manager of....739
balance of certain fund to be credited to the....740
moneys withheld from volunteers borne on the rolls as deserters to be paid to....740
funds belonging to it, for relief of sick and wounded soldiers, to be passed to its credit....740
Lewis B. Gunckel, Jay Cooke, and John S. Cavender appointed managers of....743
National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Dayton, Ohio, condemned guns granted to....740
National banking associations, penalty upon officers, &c., of, for embezzlement of funds....680
fifty-four millions additional notes to circulation of....700
to what associations to be given....700
what bonds to be deposited to secure...700
new apportionment on basis of census of 1870....700
if applications are not made within one year, to whom it may be issued....700
none hereafter organized to have over $500,000 circulation....700
Comptroller of Currency to report monthly to Secretary of Treasury amount of circulating notes issued....700
Secretary to cancel certain three per cent. temporary loan certificates....700
may notify holders that they will not bear interest nor be longer part of money reserve of banks....700
after that time, interest not to be paid, &c....700
equitable distribution of currency, how to be secured....700
excess of circulation, not exceeding $25,000,000, to be withdrawn from banks....700
statement of circulation in each State and Territory to be made, and of amount to be retired....700
process of redistribution....700
Comptroller to make requisition forthwith for amount, &c....700
if banks fail within a year to return the amount of circulation required Comptroller to sell an equal amount of their bonds, &c....700
no circulation to be withdrawn until after the $54,000,000 are taken up....700
after six months, any bank in a State having an excess of circulation may remove to a State having less, &c....700
amount of issue thereof not to be deducted from amount of new issue provided hereby....700
circulating notes payable in gold coin may be issued to associations depositing United States bonds paying interest in gold...700
denominations and amount of....700
circulation of any such bank not to exceed $1,000,000....700
not less than twenty-five per cent. of circulation to be kept on hand in gold or silver....700
gold notes of other such banks to be received at par....700
such associations to be subject to national currency act, except, &c....700
terms "lawful money" and "lawful money of the United States," how construed in connection herewith....700
that have gone, or shall go, into liquidation, to deposit lawful money for outstanding circulation....707
bonds then to be surrendered....707
failing to make deposit, &c., Comptroller may sell bonds at auction in New York, 707
banks winding up to consolidate with other banks exempt herefrom....707
assets and liabilities of such banks to be reported....707
National Bolivian Navigation Company, act to incorporate the....671
powers, duties, officers, &c., of....671
National cemeteries, jurisdiction, &c., of the United States over any, to the purchase of which any State has given its assent, 677
Governors of States wherein such cemeteries are situated to be notified here of....678
appropriations for....721
at Gettysburg and Antietam, Secretary of War to take charge of....746
National debt—see *Debt, National.*
act to authorize the refunding of the....707

National Freedmen's Relief Association, relief to be given to the poor and destitute in the District of Columbia, upon its recommendation 635
National Junction Railway Company, location of road of, changed 670
to be made to coincide with grades of railroads 670
may construct union depot 670
and depot at Georgetown 670
bridges across the Chesapeake and Ohio canal, or Washington canal, when built by, how to be constructed 670
National Life Assurance and Trust Association incorporated 670
where it may transact business 670
objects of the association 670
officers of the association to give security for their good conduct 670
National Photographic Association, photographic pictures imported for exhibition at the exhibition of the, to be free of duty 744
National Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home of Washington, District of Columbia, appropriations for 713
National Soldiers' Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia, condemned ordnance granted to 747
no expense to Government for transportation 747
National Theological Institute and University, seat of operations of the, to be in Washington, District of Columbia 644
branches may be established without the District 644
preamble to act repealed 664
National Union Savings-Bank of the District of Columbia, act to incorporate the 660
Naturalization, police court of the District of Columbia not to have power to naturalize foreigners 666
Naturalization laws, act to amend and punish crimes against, &c 701
knowingly taking, &c., a false oath required in the naturalization of aliens to be deemed perjury, and how punished 701
the doing of certain acts in connection with the naturalization of aliens declared felony, and penalty therefor 701
penalty for knowingly and intentionally aiding, &c., the doing of such acts 701
person aiding, &c., may be tried, &c., without the previous conviction of the principal 701
penalty for knowingly using any fraudulent, &c., certificate of naturalization 701
for fraudulently falsely representing one's self to be a citizen 701
this act to apply to all proceedings for naturalization before any court 701
courts of the United States to have jurisdiction of all offenses under this act 701
extended to aliens of African nativity and to persons of African descent 701
Nautical Almanac, appropriations for 723
Navajo Indian reservation, appropriation for balance due for survey of 642
Navajoes, appropriations for the 731
Naval Academy, students in, not to be required to study on Sunday 722
appropriations for 725
for expenses of Board of Visitors to 725
students in, to be called cadet midshipmen 727
how to be selected and appointed 727
when to receive appointments as midshipmen, how promoted, &c 727
appropriation for additional quarters for midshipmen 643
Naval Asylum at Philadelphia, appropriations for 722, 723, 725
Naval constructor, pay of, established 726
Naval forces may be called upon to aid in serving process by officers appointed by commissioners to execute process issued under act to enforce the right to vote, 662
the President may call upon the, to aid in the execution of such process 662
Naval Observatory, appropriations for, 723–724
superintendent of, may contract for refracting telescope, &c 727
appropriation in part for 727
Naval officers, maximum pay of, established, 699–700
Naval pension fund, Navy pensions to be paid from 689
Naval solicitor to be under supervision and control of head of Department of Justice, 669
to hold office until, &c 669
to be appointed by the President, by, &c., 669
salary of 669
duties of 669
(See *Department of Justice.*)
Naval stations, appropriations for, at—
Mound City, Illinois 716
Sackett's Harbor 716
Navigation, appropriation for the Bureau of, 699, 723, 724
Navy, deficiency appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1870 636
for Bureau of Steam Engineering 636
of Construction and Repairs 636
how only to be expended 636
certain unexpended balances to be covered into the Treasury 636
accounts of officers of the, for Government property charged to, may be closed when, &c 670
act to remain in force two years 670
no settlement to be made except in certain cases 670
appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1871 722–727
pay of officers and seamen, mileage, &c., 722
Bureau of Yards and Docks 722
navy-yards 722–723
naval stations and Asylum 722–723
civil establishment at navy-yards 722–727
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting 723
of Navigation 723
Naval Observatory 724
American Nautical Almanac 723
Bureau of Ordnance 724
of Construction and Repairs 724
liability under contracts made prior to March 4, 1869 724
claim of Corliss Steam-Engine Company, 724
Bureau of Steam Engineering 724
of Provisions and Clothing 724
of Medicine and Surgery 725
Naval Academy 725
watchmen, mechanics, and laborers 725
public buildings 725
heating and lighting 725
Board of Visitors, &c 725
Marine corps, pay, &c., of 725
repeal of law establishing pay of purser on duty in California 725
pay of officers, &c., of the Navy on the active list established 726
active list established 726
Admiral 726
Vice Admiral 726
rear admirals 726
commodores 726
captains 726
commanders 726
lieutenant commanders 726
lieutenants 726
masters 726
midshipmen 726
mates 726
fleet surgeons, paymasters, and engineers 726
surgeons, paymasters, and chief engineers 726
passed assistant surgeons, paymasters, and assistant engineers 726
assistant surgeons, paymasters, and second assistant engineers 726
naval constructors and assistants 726
chaplains 726
professors of mathematics and civil engineers 726
boatswains, gunners, carpenters, and sailmakers 726
secretaries, clerks, &c 726
Navy, deficiency appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1870—*Continued.*
pay prescribed to be the full compensation 726
no additional allowance 726
laws authorizing allowance repealed 726
rations and traveling expenses 726
allowances in lieu of the spirit ration repealed 726–727
commutation price of Navy ration 727
pay of officers on the retired list not on active duty 727
officers promoted on retired list to have no increase of pay 727
retired third assistant engineers 727
grade of third assistant engineer on active list abolished 727
no officer to be placed on retired list for misconduct 727
certain officers not to be put on such list, except, &c 727
pay of officers of the, when to commence, 727
increased pay, when to commence 727
officers on active list below the grade of commander not found, upon examination, qualified for promotion, to be suspended, &c., for one year, &c 727
to be then reëxamined, and if failing, to be dropped from the service 727
promotions and numbers in grade of lieutenant commander 727
repeal of former law 727
number of lieutenants to be increased at, &c., until, &c 727
number of masters and ensigns established 727
ensigns to be steerage officers, unless, &c 727
number of passed assistant paymasters and assistant paymasters established 727
students in Naval Academy to be called cadet midshipmen 727
how to be selected and appointed 727
when to receive appointments as midshipmen 727
how promoted, &c 727
acts authorizing temporary acting officers except, &c., repealed 727
summary courts-martial upon petty officers, &c 727
accounts of disbursing officers of the Navy, how to be rendered 727
pay of chiefs of bureaus in Navy Department 727
expenses of naval officers for medicines and medical attendance not to be allowed, unless, &c 727
funeral expenses 727
superintendent of Naval Observatory may contract for refracting telescope 727
to be of largest size and of American manufacture 727
appropriation therefor in part 727
effect of vote of the thanks of Congress upon promotion in the 744
Navy Department—see *Secretary of the Navy.*
deficiency appropriation for pay of watchmen and laborers in 641
deficiency appropriation for fuel for Marine corps 643
questions of law arising in the administration of the, except, &c., to be sent to the Attorney General 669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States 669
disbursing officers of the, to be allowed certain credits 670
appropriations for the 698–699, 716
Solicitor and Naval Judge Advocate, pay of 698
to be known hereafter as Naval Solicitor 669
appropriations for bureaus of the 698–699
for navy-yards and stations 716
for payment of the necessary expenses incurred by the Committee on Retrenchment in investigating contracts of the, for steam machinery 719
pay of chiefs of bureaus in 727

Navy officers, complaints of, for being unjustly passed over by promotions, to be examined....744
Navy pensions, appropriations for payment of....689
to be paid from Navy pension fund....689
estimates of claims and payments to be made....689
Navy ration, commutation price of....727
Navy-yards, appropriations for, at—
Boston....716, 722, 723, 724, 725
Mare Island....716, 723, 724, 725
New York....716, 723, 724, 725
Norfolk....716, 723, 724, 725
Pensacola....716, 723, 724
Philadelphia....716, 723, 724, 725
Portsmouth....716
Washington....716, 723, 724, 725
Nebraska, post roads established in...637, 711
boundary line between, and Dakota, established, when, &c....644
jurisdictions of State and Territory....644
surveys and transfers of plats, papers, &c....664
act for the relief of preëmption settlers in,678
certain preëmption settlers in, to have one year from passage of act to make proof and payment....678
Nebraska and Iowa, appropriation for surveyor general in, and clerks....697
for rent of office of....713
Neutrality act, appropriations for expenses under the....689
Nevada, post roads established in, 637-638, 711
appropriations for office of surveyor general in....642, 697, 713, 720
for surveying lands in....717
survey of eastern boundary of State....717
limit to price....717
appropriation for Indian service in....735
New Albany, Indiana, additional terms of circuit and district courts of the United States to be held at....673
marshal and clerk to attend....673
not to be held unless suitable court-rooms are provided without expense to the United States....673
New Hampshire, post roads established in, 711
New Jersey, post roads established in....711
may accept bequest of Stevens battery...744
New Mexico, Territory of, appropriation for expenses of Legislative Assembly of...633
salaries of chief justice and assistant justices in, established....665
appropriation therefor....720
appropriation for territorial government in....696, 720
for office of surveyor general in, 697, 713
for surveys of public lands in....716
a certain portion of a statute of, declared void....709
homestead in, to the value of $1,000, exempt from levy, &c....709
premises may be sold if worth more than $1,000....709
not to be sold unless over $1,000 is bid....709
post roads established in....711
appropriation for Indian service in....735
certain settlers in, entitled to rights of preemption or homestead, to have further time for filing declaratory statements or making entry....741
New Orleans, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
appropriation for custom-house at....713
limits of port of entry of collection district of, extended....739
New Orleans, Opelousas, and Great Western railroad, lands granted to Louisiana in aid of the, and not lawfully disposed of, declared forfeited to the United States...708
New Year's day to be a holiday in the District of Columbia....671
New York, post roads established in, 637, 711
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
New York city, appropriation for construction of building for court-house and post office in....641, 714
no part to be expended until, &c....641, 714
appropriation for barge office at....714
for navy-yard at....716, 723, 724, 725
for continuing construction of post office and court-house in....714
contracts for completion....714
proviso to former appropriation modified,714
Newspapers, no advertisement, &c., for any office connected with any executive department of the Government to be published in, except, &c....718
Nez Perces Indians, appropriations for,731-732
Niagara river, city of Buffalo may construct a tunnel under, &c....643
bridge across from Buffalo to Canada may be maintained....672
to be a lawful structure and post road,672
location and construction of, to be subject to the supervision of the Secretary of War....672
all railway companies entitled to equal use of....672
draws, piers, &c....672
Nicaragua route, appropriation for survey of, for ship-canal....717
Ninth census, appropriation for preliminary expenses of taking the....642
Committee on, appropriation for additional expenses of....719
appropriation for expenses incurred in taking....720
Ninth regiment of Kansas cavalry, guardians, &c., to be appointed for minor children of Indians who served in, and who are entitled to bounties, &c....746
Nisqually Indians, appropriations for the, 732
Norfolk, provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
appropriation for navy-yard at....716, 723, 724, 725
North Carolina, post roads established in, 638, 711
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census, to be paid, 670
appropriation for....720
place of holding the United States courts for the Albemarle district of, changed...675
to be held in Elizabeth City instead of Edenton....675
collectors of customs in, to receive a certain sum in addition to fees and commissions....744
North Pole, one or more expeditions to, may be organized and sent out....700
who may be appointed to command and who detailed to take part in....700
scientific operations, how prescribed....700
Northern Cheyennes, appropriations for...732
Northern, &c., frontiers, act to regulate foreign and coasting trade on....673-674
(See *Foreign and Coasting Trade.*)
Northern lakes and sea-board, appropriation for report, &c., on storms, for benefit of commerce on....643
Northern Pacific Railroad Company, appropriation for survey of public lands within the grant of....717
part to be expended where....717
cost of surveying, &c., to be paid before conveyances are made....717
may issue bonds secured by mortgage....742
mortgage to be filed, &c., in, &c., as proof of its execution....743
location of road....743
deficiency in lands, how may be made up, 743
twenty-five miles of road to be completed January 1, 1872, and forty miles each year after....743
lands unsold, &c., after five years from completion of road, to be subject to settlement and preëmption at not over $2 50 an acre....743
proviso in case of foreclosure....743
American iron or steel made from American ores to be used exclusively....743
Northern superintendency, appropriations for Indians in....736
Note sheets not to be printed for the use of Congress, &c., from steel or copper plate or by lithographing....693
Notice of storms, appropriation for giving, by telegraph....721

O.

Oath, members-elect, &c., to the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, to take and subscribe an additional affirmation or....633
form of, and what to be done with it....633
penalty for violation of, &c....633
to be taken by members of State Legislature and State officials of Virginia....634
form of, &c....634
by the members of Legislature and State officials of Mississippi....636
form of, &c....636
by the members of Legislature and State officials of Texas....640
form of, &c....640
by assistant marshals employed in taking the census....653
police court of the District of Columbia may administer, to public officers....666
upon application for passports, passport clerk may administer....739
to be made under penalties of perjury, 739
Oaths to affidavits, certain officers and clerks of Executive Departments may administer....638
Observatory, Naval, appropriations for....723
Obstructions, appropriation for clearing, from roads, rivers, and harbors for troops...721
Office, persons holding, except, &c., contrary to the provisions of the fourteenth amendment, to be proceeded against by quo warranto....662
writ to be prosecuted to the removal of such persons from office....662
such cases to have precedence, and not to be continued unless, &c....662
penalty for accepting or holding, contrary to the provision of the third section of the fourteenth amendment....662
persons deprived of election to any, except, &c., by the exclusion of voter on account of race, color, &c., may bring suit to recover possession of such office....663
Officers of the Army and Navy, accounts of, for Government property charged to, may be closed when, &c....670
act to remain in force two years....670
disbursing, of the War and Navy Departments to be allowed certain credits....670
payments to, to be made only by paymaster....722
below rank of brigadier general, ten per cent. of yearly pay to be allowed to, for each five years' service....722
total amount of such increase not to exceed, &c....722
fuel, quarters, and forage furnished to, as now allowed by law....722
allowances for travel under orders....722
serving for ninety days in the rebellion, and remaining loyal, may enter a quarter section of land on lines of railroads, &c., 722
Officers, Army, list of, unfit for duty, except, &c., to be sent to Secretary of War...721
board of, established....721
officers reported, to be mustered out upon, &c....721
may have a hearing....721
of regiments of the various arms may be transferred to list of supernumeraries, 721
vacancies hereafter to be filled proportionably from such list....721
supernumeraries remaining January 1, 1871, to be discharged....721
vacancies in grade of second lieutenant, how filled....721
no chaplain appointed until, &c....721
absent from duty three months without leave, to be dropped from the rolls, and not reappointed....722

Officers, Army—*Continued.*
on duty to wear uniform only of actual rank, and to be so addressed....722
receiving a commission to be considered as of the grade named therein from date of commission, if, &c. 745
those prisoners of war or in hospital at the time of issuing of their commissions to be considered as performing duties of grade, &c....745
this not to apply where there could have been no lawful muster....745
(See *Army.*)
Officers, Navy, appropriation for pay, mileage, &c., of....722
on retired list, not on active duty, pay of....727
promoted, to have no increase of pay...727
pay of, when to commence....727
increased pay when to commence....727
on active list below, &c., not found, upon examination, qualified for promotion, to be suspended, &c., for one year, &c...727
expenses of, for medicines and medical attendance not to be allowed, unless, &c.,727
funeral expenses not to be allowed, &c., 727
Officials, act to protect those, in Government employ....634
Ogdensburg, appropriation for custom-house at....641, 719
furniture for....642
Ohio, post roads established in....638, 711
times of holding circuit and district courts of the United States in the northern district of, changed....679
Ohio river, appropriation for the improvement of the falls of the....690
engineers to examine all bridges across the, and report if navigation is obstructed thereby....691
if obstructing, to report remedy....691
Old Indian Dormitory, right of the United States to land so called in Mackinac, Michigan, given to the trustees of schools in Mackinac for school purposes....738
Omaha, Nebraska, made a port of delivery within the collection district of New Orleans 678
surveyor of customs to be appointed at...678
appropriation for court-house, post office, and custom-house in....714
cannon, &c., to be granted for soldiers' monument at....746
Omahas, appropriations for the....732
"Oneida," the United States steamer, widows, children, &c., of officers, seamen, or marines, lost in the, to receive twelve months' additional pay, &c....655
how to be computed....655
pay of officers entitled to examination for promotion 655
inquiry to be made into the particulars of the loss of the....740
Opinions of the law officers of the Department of Justice, editions of such as are valuable for preservation to be published from time to time....669
style, &c., of volumes, and how to be distributed 669
Opium, customs duty upon....704
not to be removed from bonded warehouse without payment of duties, &c....704
Ordnance, Bureau of, appropriations for the, 699, 724
for expenses of, in connection with a certain court of inquiry....718
Ordnance service, Army, appropriations for the....721
no part to pay for new cannon or small-arms....721
Oregon, post roads established in....638, 711–712
appropriation for surveyor general in, and clerks 697
for rent of office of 713
for incidental expenses of office at Le Grand.... 713
for surveying public lands in....717
for Indian service in....735
Oregon—*Continued.*
augmented rates for public lands in, densely covered with forests of thick undergrowth 717
route of certain military road in, to be by way of Camp Harney....737
Oregon Central Railroad Company, grant of public lands to, to aid in construction of railroad and telegraph line from Portland to Astoria and McMinville 644
conditions of grant....645
right of way and to take materials from adjacent public lands....644
land for depots, side-tracks, &c....644
alternate sections granted, except....645
lands how selected to make up deficiency....645
lands on line of road to be surveyed....645
when to be separated from public lands....645
remaining, to be sold at double minimum price. 645
homestead exemption, &c....645
patents for lands granted, when and how to be issued to....645
granted lands to be sold only to actual settlers, in what quantities and for what price....645
net proceeds of sales to be set apart as sinking fund for redemption of first mortgage construction bonds 645
bonds and interest, how payable....645
to bear certificate of trustees....645
sinking fund to be used only for, &c....645
what courts may enforce this provision...645
company to file assent to this act within one year....645
Ores, appropriation for collection of....698
Orphans' court of the District of Columbia, appropriation for judge of the....699
Orphans' court of Washington county, District of Columbia, abolished.... ...668
powers and jurisdiction of, to be exercised by single justice of the supreme court of the District, at a term held for that purpose 668
office of register of wills not hereby abolished....668
Osage Indians may be removed from Kansas with their consent 637
permanent home in Indian territory to be provided for....737
appropriation for expenses of removal and subsistence the first year....737
how to be expended and reimbursed, 737
sale, &c., of lands of, in Kansas....737
lands to be open to settlement after survey, &c....737
to be sold to actual settlers only....737
price, and when to be paid 737
interest upon proceeds of sale of lands of, to be paid to....737
account to be kept, &c....737
diminished reserve of said Indians in Kansas to be surveyed....737
consent to be obtained....737
expense of survey to be paid from proceeds of sale....737
pay to, for stock and farming utensils and grist-mills agreed to be furnished them by treaty....737
how to be expended....737
survey of diminished reservation of....736
Osages, appropriations for the.... ..732
Osborn, General Thomas, appointed a manager of the National Asylum for Disabled Soldiers....739
O-shou-wau-no, a chief of the Chippewas, appropriation for the relief of,....728
Ottawas, appropriations for the....732, 733
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to....736
Ottoes, appropriations for the....732

P.

Pacific coast, appropriation for survey of...716
Pamphlet laws, appropriation for publishing....694
Pardon, no amnesty or, by the President, &c., to be admissible for any claimant in the Court of Claims, to establish his standing in court.... 694
not to be considered by the court or appellate court....694
cases in Court of Claims in which judgments have been rendered on other proof of loyalty on appeal to be dismissed by Supreme Court for want of jurisdiction....694
and acceptance thereof, without disclaimer, &c., by persons bringing certain suits in the Court of Claims, to be conclusive evidence of former disloyalty....694
on proof of such, and acceptance, jurisdiction of the court to cease....694
Parker, Dyas T., and Henry S. Halladay, appropriation for payment to....717
Passed assistant paymaster, pay of, established....726
Passed assistant paymasters, number of, established....727
Passed assistant surgeon, pay of, established....726
Passport clerk, in Department of State, may administer certain oaths and affirmations 739
such oaths, &c., to be made under penalties of perjury....739
Passports, tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870, 701
Patapsco river, appropriation for widening, &c., skip-canal in, &c....691
Patent agents may be refused recognition by Commissioner for gross misconduct...682
Patent Office, deficiency appropriation for pay of laborers in....641
pay not to exceed seven hundred and twenty dollars each per annum....641
appropriation for difference of pay to fifty-three female copyists....642
pay of each not to exceed nine hundred dollars a year.... 642
to be attached to the Department of the Interior....681
officers and employés of....681
certain, to be appointed by the President....681
others by the Secretary of the Interior, on the nomination of the Commissioner of Patents.... 681
salaries....681
to take oath....681
Commissioner and chief clerk to give bond....681
duties of.... 681
franking privilege....682
annual report....682
to state what....682
assistant commissioner to act as Commissioner when, &c....682
examiners-in-chief and their duties, 681–682
seal, &c....682
models, &c., to be classified and arranged in rooms, &c....682
rooms, &c., to be open for inspection,682
certain, may be restored to applicants, or how otherwise disposed of....682
library....682
officers and employés not to take directly or indirectly, except, &c., any interest in a patent....682
patent agents for misconduct, &c., may be refused recognition by Commissioner, 682
papers filed in the, to be printed if not legibly, &c., written....682
rules and regulations for business of the, 682
copies of specifications and drawings, &c., and laws and decisions, &c., may be printed....682
provisions as to patents....682–685
(See *Patents.*)
rates of patent fees....685
to whom to be paid....685
disbursements for, to be made by whom,685
provisions as to trade-marks....685, 686
(See *Trade-Marks.*)
as to copyrights....686–687
(See *Copyrights.*)

Patent Office—*Continued.*
repealing clause and schedule.....687
existing rights saved.....687
appropriations for.....697
pay of Commissioner, &c., of.....697
office of assistant commissioner established, 697
his duties, pay, &c.....697
appropriation for printing or photographing copies of drawings for use of office and for sale.....697
"Patented," the word to be affixed to each patented article, or, &c.....683
Patents, officers and employés of Patent Office rendered incapable during, &c., of taking, &c., any interest in, except, &c.....682
how signed and issued.....682
to be recorded.....682
to contain what.....682
to run for seventeen years.....682
copies of specifications, &c., of, to make part of.....682
to date when.....682
may be obtained for what.....682
prior patent in a foreign country not to debar from receiving a patent here provided, &c.....682
proceedings to obtain.....682
application and description.....682
specification and claim.....682
drawings and models.....682
specimens of ingredients.....682
oath of applicant.....682
before whom may be administered, 682
examination to be made upon, &c.....682
patent to issue if, &c.....682
applications when to be completed or deemed abandoned.....682
may be granted assignee.....682
proceedings in such case.....682
executor or administrator may obtain, when, &c., in trust for the heirs or devisees, 683
oath in such cases.....683
if the final fee is not paid within six months from, &c., any person interested in the invention, &c., may apply for a patent within ten years, &c.....683
no damages for intermediate use.....683
if application is rejected or withdrawn, prior, &c., applicant may renew, &c., application.....683
when application held to be abandoned, 683
assignments of.....683
void against subsequent purchaser, &c., unless recorded, &c.....683
persons purchasing of inventor, &c., before application for patent, may use, &c., the specific thing purchased without liability.....683
word "patented," &c., to be affixed to each patented article.....683
or a label to a package of such articles, 683
if not so marked no damages, unless upon proof of use after prior actual notice, 683
penalty for wrongly marking as patented any unpatented article, or wrongly affixing the word "patent," &c., and how recovered.....683
one half to go to the person suing, and the other to the United States.....683
caveat, where to be filed and how long operative.....683
notice to person filing, of application for a patent with which caveat would interfere, and subsequent proceedings.....683
aliens to have same privileges.....683
notice of rejection of claim for, to be given to applicant with reasons therefor...683
case to be reëxamined, if, &c.....683
interferences, &c.....683
patents to issue to whom.....683
affidavits and depositions.....683
witnesses, subpena to, and witness fees...683
penalty upon, for refusing to appear as directed.....683
not compelled to go more than forty miles, &c., unless, &c.....683
nor to disclose his own secret invention.....683

Patents—*Continued.*
appeals from primary examiners.....683
from examiners-in-chief.....683
from the Commissioner.....683
practice in cases of, to the supreme court of the District of Columbia.....683
duty of court thereon.....683
its decision not to preclude the right to test the validity of patent in any court.....683
if patent on application is refused, applicant may bring bill in equity, &c.....684
patent to issue, if, &c.....684
copy to be served upon Commissioner, if, &c.....684
expenses to be paid by applicant.....684
reissues.....684
several patents for separate parts of the thing patented.....684
effect of patent so reissued.....684
no new matter.....684
disclaimer.....684
to be in writing, attested and recorded, 684
pending actions not affected.....684
jurisdiction of patent cases, what courts to have.....684
injunctions.....684
damages for infringements.....684
actions to be brought within what time, 684
writs of error or appeals to the Supreme Court of the United States.....684
authenticated copies of written or printed papers to be evidence.....684
who entitled to.....684
of foreign letters-patent.....684
interfering patents, suits in regard to.....684
either patent may be declared void.....684
infringement, damages for, how to be recovered.....684
court may enter judgment for not over three times the amount of actual damages found by verdict and costs.....684
suits for, defenses, pleadings, and practice.....684
extensions of patents granted prior to March 2, 1861.....685
application, notice, reference to examiner.....685
Commissioner to hear and decide the question.....685
patent to be renewed and extended for seven years, if, &c.....685
effect of renewal.....685
benefit to extend to assignees, &c....685
patent fees, and to whom to be paid.....685
to be paid over without deduction.....685
money paid by mistake may be repaid, 685
new and original designs, impressions, patterns, &c., patents may be granted for.....685
models of, when may be dispensed with, 685
patentees of, issued prior to March 2, 1861, entitled to extension.....685
rates of fees in.....685
same regulations to apply to, as in other patents.....685
"Patriot," the schooner, certificate of registry, &c., to issue to.....645
Paupers, appropriation for the care, &c., of sixty transient, in Washington, District of Columbia.....713
contract to be made by Surgeon General of Army with some proper medical institution.....713
Paving of Pennsylvania avenue, act to provide for the.....680
Pawnees, appropriations for the.....732
Pay of Navy officers, prescribed to be full compensation.....726
no additional allowance.....726
laws authorizing, repealed.....726
rations and traveling expenses.....726
allowance in lieu of the spirit ration repealed.....726-727
Paymaster, pay of, established.....726
payments to officers to be made only by, 722
Paymaster General, appropriations for office of.....698
for clerks.....698

Peabody, George, joint resolution of tribute to the memory of.....739
suitable preparation to be made for the reception of the body of.....739
Pembina land district established in Dakota Territory.....653
boundaries.....653
register and receiver.....653
appropriation for.....653
Pembina tribe of Chippewas, appropriations for the.....729
Penalties and fines, certain, received under the act to regulate the coasting, &c., trade on the northern, &c., frontiers, may be remitted by the Secretary of the Treasury.....674
Penalty for falsely taking the oath required of members-elect, &c., to the Assembly of the State of Georgia.....633
willfully hindering, &c., by force, &c., any person elected to the Assembly of Georgia from taking the oath.....633
what courts to have sole jurisdiction...633
falsely taking the oath required of State officials, &c., in Virginia.....634
violation of law prohibiting the soliciting of contributions from clerks, &c., for gifts to official superiors.....634
falsely taking the oath required of State officials, &c., in Mississippi.....636
in Texas.....640
for contracting to receive or receiving in the District of Columbia greater rates of interest than are allowed by law.....644
for injuring, in the District of Columbia, burial-grounds, inclosures, or tombs, or inscriptions, or trees, or shrubs, &c...649
for refusing to answer inquiries authorized by the census act.....653
for obstructing, &c., the cars, or injuring the stations of the Columbia Railway Company.....660
for embezzling the funds or deposits of the National Union Savings-Bank of the District of Columbia.....660
for refusing or knowingly omitting to give full effect to second section of the act to enforce the right to vote.....661
upon officers of election for wrongful refusal to receive, &c., the vote of certain persons upon affidavit, &c.....661
for unlawfully obstructing, or combining to obstruct, any citizen from qualifying himself to vote, or from voting.....661
for intimidating, or attempting to intimidate, certain persons from or in exercising the right of suffrage by bribery or threats, 661
for two or more persons conspiring together or going in disguise upon, &c, to injure, &c., or with intent to prevent the enjoyment of certain privileges, &c., or because, &c., 661
for committing any crime while violating certain provisions of the act to enforce the right of voting.....661
upon marshals or deputies for refusing to receive warrants issued under act to enforce the right to vote or failing to execute them diligently.....662
for knowingly and willfully obstructing the execution of process under the act to enforce the right to vote.....662
for rescuing or attempting to rescue any person arrested, or aiding, &c., therein...662
for knowingly harboring or concealing any person for whose arrest a warrant has been issued.....662
for accepting or holding office, or attempting to do so, contrary to the provisions of the fourteenth amendment.....662
for subjecting, &c., any person to the deprivation of his right to the full and equal benefit of all laws, &c.....662
for certain unlawful voting at any election for Representative or Delegate to Congress.....662
for unlawfully preventing any qualified voter from voting or inducing him not to vote, 662
for inducing any officer of such election to receive illegal votes.....662

Penalty—*Continued.*
for interfering with such officer, or inducing him to violate, &c., his duty.....662
for knowingly receiving any illegal vote, or refusing any lawful vote.....662
for advising any one to any act made a crime by the act to enforce the right to vote, 663
for unlawful acts in, and concerning the registration of voters.....663
upon any officer at any congressional election for neglect or refusal to do his duty in regard to such election or the certificate or return thereof.....663
upon those in charge of any vessel entering the Columbia river from the sea, or clearing from Portland and bound to sea, for neglect, &c.....665
upon masters of vessels for rendering false account of seamen, &c.....671
upon masters of certain vessels for not complying with the act to regulate the foreign, &c., trade on northern, &c., frontiers, 674
upon masters and owners for willfully swearing or affirming falsely.....674
for unlawfully killing seals upon the island of Saint George or Saint Paul.....675
upon pension agents for taking or demanding from pensioners fees for services, 680
for falsely making, &c., affidavit, &c., before pension agent.....680
upon attorneys for contracting for, demanding, or receiving, &c., greater pay for prosecuting claims for pensions or bounty lands than allowed by law.....680
for wrongly marking as patented any unpatented article, or wrongly affixing the words "patent," &c.....683
upon witness in matters pending in Patent Office, for refusal to attend upon subpena.....683
for not depositing copies of books, &c., with Librarian of Congress.....686
for inserting, &c., notice of copyright in books, &c., not copyright.....687
for offenses against the naturalization laws, and in the naturalization of foreigners,701
for maliciously breaking, &c., any car, &c., containing merchandise intended for immediate transportation, &c., with intent, &c.....706
for removing, injuring, &c., any lock or seal on such car, &c., with such intent, or aiding therein.....707
for knowingly receiving any merchandise unlawfully removed from such car.....707
for willfully swearing falsely in taking any oath required under, &c.....707
Pendleton, Charles H., may be appointed lieutenant commander on active list of the Navy.....745
Penitentiary buildings in Wyoming Territory, appropriation for erection of.....720
to be set apart from proceeds of internal revenue tax.....720
Pennsylvania, post roads established in,638,712
Pennsylvania avenue, act to provide for the paving of.....680
commission appointed to select pavement and to pave.....680
expense, how to be borne.....680
Pensacola, appropriations for the navy-yard at.....716, 723, 724
Pension agents, act to define the duties of, 679–680
to send by mail quarterly to each pensioner whose pension is payable at his agency a voucher to be executed and returned, 679
upon receipt of executed voucher and proof of identity, to draw check to order of pensioner for amount due.....680
blanks for vouchers.....680
notice thereon.....680
instructions and regulations.....680
pensioners may be required to receive pensions personally.....680
pensions to be paid only to the persons entitled thereto, and according to this act.....680
payments to persons under disability and to those in foreign countries.....680

Pension agents—*Continued.*
additional compensation to.....680
thirty cents for each voucher and postage.....680
penalty upon, for taking or demanding from pensioner fees for services.....680
and certain of their clerks, to take, &c., without fee, affidavits of pensioners and their witnesses.....680
check for pension in such case.....680
penalty for falsely making, &c., such affidavit.....680
certificate of pension to be sent to agent where pension is payable and agreement for fee.....680
to deduct agreed and approved fee from pension, and send amount of fee to attorney, less, &c.....680
Pension fund, Navy pensions to be paid from naval.....689
Pension Office, deficiency appropriation for Navy pensions to widows, &c.....642
contingent expenses.....642
laborers and messengers.....642
rent of building on G street.....642
annual rental to be determined by the Secretary of the Interior.....642
appropriations for.....697
pay of Commissioner, &c., of.....697
Pensioners—see *Pension Agents.*
pensions, how to be paid to.....679–680
Pensions, amounts fixed by special acts granting, not to be increased or diminished by certain general laws relating to.....679
sums heretofore withheld to be paid over, 679
how to be paid to pensioners.....679–680
fee of attorney for prosecuting claim for, not to exceed twenty-five dollars in each case.....680
agreement for amount of, to be filed with the Commissioner of Pensions in each case.....680
if no agreement, fee to be only ten dollars.....680
to be deducted from pension.....689
(See *Pension Agents.*)
appropriations for payment of, for year ending June 30, 1871.....689
Army invalid.....689
revolutionary, pension agents and expenses of agencies.....689
Navy invalid, and Navy.....689
Navy pensions to be paid from Navy pension fund.....689
estimate of claims, &c., on Navy pension fund, and payments therefor.....689
expenses of artificial limbs may be paid from this appropriation.....689
Peorias, appropriations for the.....733
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to, 736
Perjury, in falsely taking the oath, required of members-elect, &c., to the General Assembly of the State of Georgia.....633
where and how punished.....633
in falsely taking the oath required of State officials, &c., of—
Virginia.....634
Mississippi.....636
Texas.....640
Permits, fees for.....674
Petersburg, appropriation for custom-house at.....713
Petit jurors in courts of United States, pay of, for attendance and travel established, 737
not to be summoned oftener than once in two years.....738
being summoned within two years to be cause of challenge.....738
Petty officers, summary courts-martial may be ordered upon, &c.....727
Philadelphia, appropriation for construction of appraisers' stores at.....642
for completing the work on the appraisers' stores in.....713
for court-house in.....714
for navy-yard at.....716, 723, 724, 725
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706

Photographs, certain, to be admitted free of duty.....744
Piankeshaws, appropriations for the.....733
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to.....736
Piegans, appropriations for the.....728
Pier in Delaware bay, near Lewes, appropriations for construction of.....719
Pier-heads on the northern and northwestern lakes, Light-House Board to mark all Government.....718
Pillager Indians, appropriations for the.....729
Pine Grove Park, grant of lands to city of Port Huron for public grounds, to be known as.....638
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at.....747
no expense to Government for transportation.....747
"Placer" claims, to be subject to entry and patent.....688
if lands have been surveyed, entry to conform, &c.....688
price of lands.....688
ten-acre tracts.....688
joint entry of contiguous claims.....688
not to exceed one hundred and sixty acres.....688
homestead and preëmption rights not affected.....588
what evidence of possession, &c., to establish a right to a patent.....688
existing liens not affected.....688
ex parte affidavits.....688
fees of register and receiver.....688
Point San José military reservation, interest of the United States in, relinquished to the city and county of San Francisco, 677
Police of the District of Columbia, duty of, as to arrest of offenders against the law, &c., for prevention of cruelty to animals. 667
Police court of the District of Columbia, act to establish.....666, 678
may be organized and first term held after the judge has been qualified.....678
jurisdiction of.....666
to consist of one judge.....666
appointment, term of office of, oath, salary.....666
clerk, appointment, term, oath, bond, salary.....666
may appoint one deputy.....666
not to charge fees.....666
prosecutions to be by information, &c., 666
to be tried without a jury.....666
fees of witnesses in.....666
appeals, and how to be tried.....666
appellants to recognize with sureties...666
failing to recognize, to be committed.....666
effect of, and giving recognizance.....666
judgment in appellate court to be final...666
papers to be sent up in appeal cases.....666
terms of court.....666
powers of judge.....666, 667
may examine and commit for any offense, 667
if judge is disabled, &c., who to perform his duties.....666
not to naturalize foreigners.....666
may take acknowledgments of deeds and administer certain oaths.....666
bailiffs and their pay.....666
may act as deputy marshals.....666
in cases of violation of city ordinances, process how to be directed.....666
salaries of judge, clerk, &c., how to be paid.....666
what proportion by Washington and Georgetown.....666
fines, penalties, costs, &c., how to be collected and disposed of.....666
court-room to be provided, &c.....666
attorneys of cities, &c., to attend to prosecutions for violations of city ordinances.....666
of levy court, for violation of acts thereof.....666
their pay therefor, and how provided, 666

Police court of the District of Columbia—*Continued.*
United States attorney for the District to attend to certain prosecutions.....666
his pay therefor.....666
attorney and assistants may administer oaths.....667
willful false swearing by person taking such oath to be deemed perjury.....667
justices of the peace in the District not to take jurisdiction over offenses in the District.....667
may issue warrants returnable to police court.....667
repeal of acts giving justices of the peace authority.....667
marshal may demand prepayment of fees in civil cases, except, &c.....667
when act takes effect.....667
repealing and saving clauses.....667
Poncas, appropriations for the.....732
Poor, act for the temporary relief of the, in the District of Columbia.....635
Population, returns of, under ninth census, when to be made to Census Office.....653
Pork-packers, no internal tax to be assessed upon, as manufacturers.....708
if assessed, not to be collected.....708
Port Huron, grant of public lands to the city of, for public grounds, to be known as Pine Grove Park.....638
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706
Port of delivery—
Duluth, Minnesota, established as.....692
Houston, Texas, constituted a.....709
Kansas City, Missouri, constituted a.....709
Omaha, Nebraska, made a, within the collection district of New Orleans.....678
surveyor of customs to be appointed at, 678
St. Joseph, Missouri, established as.....692
Vallejo, California, made a.....675
surveyor of customs authorized at.....676
Port of entry, limit of port of New Orleans extended.....739
Portland, Maine, appropriation for custom-house at.....641, 713, 714
for court-house at.....641, 714
for marine hospital at.....642
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706
Portland, Oregon, may construct a bridge across Willamette river, Oregon, 634–635
to be port of entry for Willamette district, 665
masters of vessels entering Columbia river from the sea and bound for, to do what, 665
vessels clearing from and bound to sea, 665
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706
appropriation for custom-house at.....713
Port Said, Egypt, salary of consul at.....717
Portsmouth, appropriation for navy-yard at, 716
Postage, copyrights to be free of.....686
Postage stamps and envelopes, appropriations for.....691
no part for stamped envelopes, except, &c.....691
Postal laws, prosecutions for penal offenses against the, to be under the direction of the Attorney General.....669
Postal telegraph, right of way for, across the bridge over the Arkansas river near Little Rock, given to the United States.....676
Postmaster General, duty of, in respect to contracts for completion of building in New York city for court-house and post office.....641, 714
in Boston, for post office and sub-Treasury, 641, 714
may require certain railroad corporations in District of Columbia to carry the mail, 652
may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising in his Department.....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States.....669
Postmaster General—*Continued.*
to furnish samples of stamped envelopes, &c.....691
appropriations for pay of, and of assistants, officers, clerks, &c., in office of.....698
to approve of plans, &c., for certain buildings.....714
to make inventory of property of the United States in rooms, &c., occupied by.....738
may require accepted bidders under proposals for carrying the mails to execute contracts at an earlier time.....741
may summon certain bidders to show cause why such bid should not be set aside, 741
Postmasters to give receipts for copyright matter and forward without cost.....686
and their clerks, appropriations for.....691
of Senate and House of Representatives to make inventory of property in their possession.....738
Post Office Department, deficiency appropriation for additional pay to watchmen and laborers in.....641
deficiency appropriation for certain expenses of.....643
head of, may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising therein.....669
prosecutions for offenses against postal laws to be under whose direction.....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States.....669
appropriations for expenses of, for the year ending June 30, 1871.....691
inland and foreign mails.....691
postmasters, clerks, and letter-carriers.....691
blank agents and assistants.....691
mail depredations and special agents, 691
postage stamps and envelopes.....691
no part for stamped envelopes, except, &c.....691
ship, steamboat, and way letters.....691
mail bags and catchers, locks and keys, 691
paper and twine.....691
letter-balances and furniture.....691
advertising.....691
no part to be paid to any paper published, &c., in District of Columbia for, &c., except, &c.....691
miscellaneous, foreign balances, &c... 691
post-route maps.....691
money-order account.....691
further appropriation.....691
steamship service between San Francisco, Japan, and China.....691
the United States and Brazil.....690
San Francisco and the Sandwich Islands.....691
appropriations for Auditor of.....694–695
appropriations for.....698
charges to special appropriations.....698
appropriation for ventilation of dead-letter branch of.....716
Post offices, appropriation for, at—
Boston.....641, 714
Des Moines.....641
Knoxville.....718
New York.....641, 714
Omaha.....714
Springfield, Illinois.....641
Post road—see *Post Route.*
bridge across Niagara river from Buffalo to Canada, to be a.....672
across the Arkansas river declared to be a.....677
across the Delaware river declared to be a.....671
Post roads established in—
Alabama.....636, 664, 709
Arizona.....636, 709
Arkansas.....636, 709
California.....636, 709
Colorado.....636, 709
Dakota.....636–637, 709–710
Florida.....637, 710
Idaho.....710
Illinois.....637, 710
Indiana.....637, 710
Post roads established in—*Continued.*
Iowa.....637, 710
Kansas.....637, 710
Kentucky.....637, 710
Louisiana.....710
Maine.....637, 711
Maryland.....637, 711
Massachusetts.....637
Michigan.....637, 711
Minnesota.....637, 711
Mississippi.....711
Missouri.....637, 710–711
Montana.....711
Nebraska.....637, 711
Nevada.....637–638, 711
New Hampshire.....711
New Jersey.....711
New Mexico.....711
New York.....637, 711
North Carolina.....638, 711
Ohio.....638, 711
Oregon.....638, 711–712
Pennsylvania.....638, 712
South Carolina.....638, 712
Tennessee.....638, 712
Texas.....712
Utah.....638
Vermont.....638, 712
Virginia.....712
Washington.....712
West Virginia.....712
Wisconsin.....638, 712
Wyoming Territory.....638, 712
Post route, bridge to be erected across the Delaware river, between Philadelphia and Camden, declared a.....671
across the Missouri river near St. Joseph, Missouri, made a.....708
Post-route maps, appropriations for.....691
Potomac Insurance Company of Georgetown, charter of, renewed and continued in force indefinitely.....640
place of business of, may be removed to Washington, District of Columbia.....640
Potomac water may be shut off where waste occurs and notice is disregarded.....708
to be allowed for mechanical, &c., purposes and private fountains, &c., only when, &c.....708
supply to places requiring a large quantity to be determined by meters.....708
charge for water.....708
Pottawatomies, appropriations for the.....732
interest in trust-fund stocks of.....736
removal of stray bands of, &c., from Wisconsin to Indian country south of Kansas.....736
repeal of proviso not to pay money due minor children of, until, &c.....737
Pottawatomies of Huron, appropriations for the.....732
Poughkeepsie, New York, condemned cannon granted for soldiers' monument at.....744
Powell, Professor, appropriation for completing the survey of the Colorado of the West by.....696
Preëmption laws extended to Colorado Territory.....709
settlers to file notice of their claims.....709
claimants when to make proof and payment.....709
Preëmption settlers, certain, in Nebraska to have one year from, &c., to make proof and payment.....678
President of the United States to employ the military and naval forces to enforce the act for the reconstruction of the State of Georgia.....633
may appoint a surveyor general for Wyoming.....635
register and receiver for Wyoming land district.....635
duty of, under the act for the relief of the poor and destitute people in the District of Columbia.....635
may establish Springfield and Dakota land districts in Dakota and locate offices therein.....653
may appoint register and receiver, &c., 653

President of the United States—*Continued.*
to appoint register and receiver for the Arkansas land district in Kansas.....655
to locate office of Arkansas Valley land district in Colorado, and appoint register and receiver.....661
may use the land or naval forces of the United States, or the militia, in aid of judicial process under the act to enforce the right of, &c., to vote in the several States.....662
may empower officers specially to carry into effect act to enforce the right to vote, 662
to appoint judge of the police court of the District of Columbia.....666
to appoint an additional justice of the supreme court of the District of Columbia.....668
may change and reëstablish boundaries of land districts in his discretion.....672
to appoint judge, attorney, and marshal for western judicial district of Wisconsin, 672
to allow in settlement of the accounts of the consul general at Shanghai and at Kanagawa certain expenses for rent of prisons for American convicts.....676
and of consuls of other ports in China and Japan expense of hire of constable and care of offenders.....676
may appoint register and receiver in Republican land district in Kansas.....678
to appoint certain officers in the Patent Office.....681
to cause the accounts of consular officers and their business to be examined...689
to appoint agents for that purpose and communicate their names to Congress...689
to appoint surveyor general for Arizona...692
pardons, &c., granted by, not to give claimants standing in the Court of Claims, 694
appropriation for compensation of the...694
may divide States, &c., into convenient collection districts (internal revenue)...695
may from time to time alter or unite such collection districts.....695, 703
to appoint assistant Commissioner of Patents.....697
may organize, &c., one or more expeditions to the north pole.....700
may consolidate two or more adjoining collection or supervising districts.....703
to direct examinations and surveys of the Tehuantepec and Nicaragua routes for ship-canal.....717
to reduce the number of enlisted men in the Army to thirty thousand.....721
to discharge honorably certain Army officers upon their own request.....721
to place certain Army officers upon the retired list.....721
to muster out of service certain officers upon recommendation of a board of officers, 721
to transfer officers from regiments of various arms to the list of supernumeraries...721
to drop from the rolls for desertion any officer absent without leave.....722
to determine upon articles to be purchased for the Indians.....728, 735
may discontinue any one or more of the Indian superintendencies.....737
and require Indian agents therein to report directly to the Commissioner.....737
to remove the Great and Little Osage Indians from the State of Kansas.....737
may change location of land office in the Shasta land district in California.....738
may appoint a register and receiver therein.....738
to make suitable preparation for the reception of the body of George Peabody, 739
to appoint examiner of claims for the State Department.....742
requested to negotiate with the Indians upon the Umatilla reservation in Oregon....744
may appoint Lieutenants Charles H. Pendleton and Richard P. Leary as lieutenant commanders on the active list of the Navy.....745
President's House, appropriations for, 643, 715
Primary schools in the District of Columbia, appropriation for, outside of Washington and Georgetown.....720
how to be expended.....720
Printing and binding, public, appropriations for.....693
Printing, public, deficiency appropriation for.....642
Priority to be given in courts of the United States to cases in which a State is a party.....673
or where the execution of the revenue laws of any State may be enjoined.....673
Prisoners, credits for good behavior to be allowed those sentenced by courts of the United States.....665
appropriations for safe-keeping of.....718
Prisons, appropriation for rent of, for American convicts in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey.....689
for wages of keepers of.....689
Professor of mathematics, pay of, established.....726
Professors of colleges, retired officers may serve as.....722
Professors of Military Academy, pay of...721
ten per cent. of current pay for every five years' service.....722
such addition not to exceed forty per cent. of yearly pay.....722
Promissory notes for less than one hundred dollars to be exempt from stamp tax October 1, 1870.....701
"Proof gallon," what to be, in determining customs duties.....704
Prosecutions for crimes against the United States laws, appropriations for expenses of.....718
Providence, Rhode Island, provisions of the act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of, 706
condemned ordnance to be delivered for soldiers' monument at.....746
Providence Hospital, Surgeon General to pay balance due to, for support of certain transient paupers.....643
Provisions and Clothing, appropriation for Bureau of.....699, 724
Public buildings under the direction of the architect of the Capitol extension.....716
Public buildings and grounds, appropriations for.....643, 693, 720
inventories of property of the United States in, to be taken and kept.....738
annual report to Congress.....738
Public buildings under Treasury Department, appropriations for.....713–714
Public debt—see *Debt, National.*
provision for the refunding of the.....707
an amount equal to the interest on all bonds belonging to the sinking fund to be applied to the payment of the.....707
amount to be annually appropriated out of receipts from duties on imports, 707
Public documents, law relating to extra copies of, repealed.....693
extra copies of, how to be ordered.....693
appropriation for expenses of exchanging, for the publications of foreign Governments.....693
Public printing, appropriation for, transferred.....740
Public printing and binding, appropriations for.....693, 740
Public squares, grounds, and reservations, appropriations for.....715
Public stores, duties upon goods in, when tariff act takes effect.....706
Public transports, appropriation for the hire of.....721
Public works on rivers and harbors, appropriation for the repair, &c., of.....690, 691
Public works in and around Washington, appropriation for repairs, care and improvement of, under direction of chief engineer of Army.....715
Purser, law establishing pay of, on duty in California repealed.....725
Puyallup Indians, appropriations for the...732

Q.

Quapaws, appropriations for the.....732, 733
Quarantine, steamer "Illinois" placed at the disposal of the commissioners of, New York.....742
Quartermaster, pay of, established.....722
Quartermaster General, appropriations for office of.....698
for clerks.....698
Quartermaster's department, appropriation for expenses of.....720
for incidental expenses of.....720
Quil-leh-ute Indians, appropriations for the 732–733
Qui-nai-elt Indians, appropriations for the, 732–733
Quincy, Illinois, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at.....747
no expense to Government for transportation.....747
Quo warranto, writ of, to be prosecuted for the removal from office of persons holding the same, except, &c., contrary to the provisions of the fourteenth amendment.....662
such cases to have precedence, and not to be continued unless, &c.....662

R.

Race, color—see *Vote, &c.*
or previous condition of servitude, not to affect the right to vote at any election, &c.....661, 663
Railroad and telegraph line, grant of public lands for, from Portland to Astoria and McMinville.....644–645
Railroad companies in the District of Columbia may be created under the general corporation law in that District.....650
provisions concerning.....650–652
Rawlins, General John A., bronze ordnance to be used for equestrian statue of.....746
to be erected in Washington.....746
Real actions in the District of Columbia, how to be commenced.....663
fictions in pleadings in ejectment abolished.....663
Rear admiral, pay of, established.....726
Receipts for payment of money, &c., stamp tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870....701
gross tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870, 701
Receiver and register authorized for the Springfield and Pembina land districts in Dakota Territory.....653
their residence, salaries, &c.....653
appropriations.....653
Reconnoissances, appropriations for military, west of the Mississippi river.....718
Reconstruction, act to promote the, of the State of—
Georgia.....633
(See *Georgia.*)
Mississippi.....636
Texas.....640, 645
Virginia.....634
Reconstruction acts, appropriations to defray expenses incurred in carrying the, into effect in the first, fourth, and fifth military districts.....643, 691
no part to be paid except upon satisfactory vouchers.....643
Recorder of land titles at St. Louis, Missouri, appropriation for.....697
Recruiting and transportation of recruits, appropriations for the.....720
Reeside, John E., payment to, how to be made.....718
Reform School of the District of Columbia to receive and keep in custody certain classes of boys under the age of sixteen years.....654
boys under sixteen convicted of any crime, &c., may have sentence suspended by consent, and be sentenced to, until they are twenty-one years old.....654
where evidence is deemed sufficient to put them on trial, they may be committed to, for not less than six months.....654

Reform School of the District of Columbia—*Continued.*
mayors of cities of Washington and Georgetown, president of levy court, and trustees of the school, may, with consent, &c., of parents, commit such boys to.....654
expense not to exceed one dollar and fifty cents a week.....654
trustees may require security for expenses, 654
statement at time of commitment.....654
commitment to continue how long.....654
trustees may discharge at any time, when, 654
boys may be put at work and instructed...654
and bound out as apprentices.....654
indentures how executed, and effect thereof.....654
part of Government farm may be set off to, 654
Refracting telescope, Superintendent of Naval Observatory may contract for, &c.....727
appropriation in part for.....727
Regimental commissary in cavalry, grade of, abolished.....721
disposition of such officers.....721
Regimental commissary sergeant, grade of, abolished.....721
Regimental hospital steward, grade of, abolished.....721
Register and receiver authorized for Wyoming land district.....635
their residence, powers, and pay.....635
authorized for Springfield and Pembina land districts in Dakota Territory.....653
their residence, salaries, &c.....652
appropriation.....653
for the Arkansas land district.....655
for the Arkansas Valley land district in Colorado.....661
for Republican land district in Kansas, 678
to be appointed for the Harrison and Dardanelle land district in Arkansas.....709
for Shasta land district in California...738
Register of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of assistant, clerks, &c., in the office of.....695
Register of wills for the District of Columbia to give bond.....668
conditions of bond.....668
any register hereafter appointed to give bond.....668
office of, not abolished by act abolishing orphans' court.....668
Registered bonds—see *Debt, National.*
issue of not over $200,000,000 authorized, redeemable after ten years at five per cent. interest.....707
of not over $300,000,000, four and a half per cent., redeemable after fifteen years.....707
of not over $1,000,000,000, four per cent., redeemable after thirty years.....707
all to be exempt from taxation.....707
bonded debt not to be increased.....707
may be sold at par for coin, and proceeds how applied.....707
how may be paid at and after maturity...707
Registrar in the fifth military district, pay of.....643, 691
Registration of voters, what to be deemed, under the act to enforce the right to vote.....662
penalty for unlawful acts in and concerning the, at congressional elections.....663
Registry, or enrollment, certificate of, to issue to the schooners "Zenas Snow" and "Patriot".....645
Registry of vessel, fees for certificate of....674
for indorsement of change of masters on, 674
Reissues—see *Patents.*
of patents, provisions concerning.....684
fees for.....685
Religious or social communities, deductions from income tax upon.....702
unpaid income tax of, how to be assessed and collected.....702
Religious, &c., societies in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing.....646-647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Removal of suits in State courts against revenue officers, &c., to courts of the United States, provisions concerning.....703
Reporter of decisions of the Supreme Court, appropriations for the.....699
Reporters, additional compensation to, of Senate and House of Representatives, for Congressional Globe.....642, 693
Representatives to Congress, provisions for elections of, in cities having more than twenty thousand inhabitants.....700
(See *Elections, Congressional.*)
Republican land district established in Kansas.....678
register and receiver authorized.....678
public lands in, subject to sale and disposal.....678
Reservations, appropriation for improvement and care of.....715
Retired list, (Navy,) no officer to be placed on, for misconduct, &c.....727
certain officers not to be put on, except, &c.....727
officers on, not on active duty, pay of....727
officers promoted on, to have no increase of pay.....727
Retired officers of the Army not to be assigned to duty, &c.....634
former assignments to terminate.....634
may serve as professors of colleges.....722
as officers of the Soldiers' Home.....740
pay of.....722
Retrenchment, appropriation for joint select Committee on.....643
how to be drawn and disbursed.....643
Committee on, appropriation for payment of necessary expenses incurred by, in investigating contracts of the Navy Department for steam machinery.....719
Revenue-cutter service, appropriations for, 712
Revenue-cutters, repeal of law requiring that certain, be laid up.....718
certain, to be put in commission, and how.....718
two to be sold.....718
Revenue from customs, deficiency appropriation for expenses of collection of.....664
Revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States, act to provide for the.....645, 719
Revolutionary pensions, appropriations for payment of.....689
Reynolds, James S., payment to, for printing for Idaho Legislature.....720
Richmond, appropriation for custom-house at.....641
River Crows, appropriations for the.....733
Rivers, appropriations for public works on—
Arkansas.....690
Au Sable, Michigan.....690
Cape Fear, North Carolina.....690
Clinton, Michigan.....690
Connecticut.....690
Des Moines.....690
East, New York.....690
Hudson, New York.....690
Illinois.....690
James, Virginia.....690
Kennebec, Maine.....690
Kennebunk, Maine.....690
Merrimack, Massachusetts.....690
Minnesota.....690
Mississippi.....690
Missouri.....690
Ohio.....690
Pawtucket, Rhode Island.....690
Penobscot, Maine.....690
Potomac.....690
Providence, Rhode Island.....690
Rock Island.....690
Saco, Maine.....690
Saginaw, Michigan.....690
Saint John's, Florida.....690
Saint Mary's, Michigan.....690
Schuylkill, Pennsylvania.....690
Taunton, Massachusetts.....690
Tennessee.....690
Town creek, near Charleston, South Carolina.....690
Rivers, appropriations for public works on—*Continued.*
Union, Maine.....690
Upper Mississippi.....690
Willamette, Oregon.....690
Wisconsin.....690
appropriation for examination and surveys on western and northwestern.....715
Rivers and harbors, appropriation for the repair, &c., of public works on...690-691
for examinations and surveys for improvements.....690-691
examinations or surveys of, to be made at various places.....691
Roche de Bœuf Indians, appropriations for the.....733
Rock Island armory, appropriation for.....715
Rock Island bridge, appropriation for.....715
to be constructed for single-track railroad, 740
wagon-road, where to be placed.....740
limit of expenditure.....740
Rock Island, Illinois, condemned ordnance granted for soldiers' monument at.....638
Rogue Rivers, appropriations for the.....733
Roving Indians, location and subsistence of certain bands of, in Indian territory....736

S.

Sackett's Harbor, appropriation for naval station at.....716
Sacs and Foxes of Missouri, appropriations for the.....733
Sacs and Foxes of the Mississippi, appropriations for the.....733
Sailmaker, pay of, established.....726
Saint Clair flats, Michigan, appropriation for improvement of.....690
Saint George, island of—see *Fur-Seals.*
provisions as to killing, &c., of fur-seals upon.....675
Saint Louis, appropriation for custom-house at.....714
site to be given, jurisdiction ceded, and taxation relinquished.....714
plans and estimates.....714
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of.....706
Saint Mary's Falls canal, Michigan, appropriation for improvement of.....690
Saint Paul, Minnesota, appropriation for continuing construction, &c., of custom-house at.....641
no part to be expended until, &c.....641
appropriation for custom-house at.....713
no part to be expended until contract is made for completion.....713
Saint Paul, island of, the killing of fur-seals upon, except, &c., declared unlawful, 675
the right to take fur-seals upon, may be leased.....675
(See *Fur-Seals.*)
Sales—see *Internal Revenue.*
taxes upon, to cease October 1, 1870.....701
except such as are paid by stamps.....701
of tobacco, snuff, and cigars.....701
of distilled spirits and wines.....701
Salt Lake City, authorities of, may enter public lands, and to what amount, under, &c., 676
school section may be included.....676
indemnity therefor.....676
"Saltpeter," as used in act of 1863, to mean the element of niter, so used.....706
Samples of sugar for determining customs duties, how to be taken.....703
San Antonio arsenal, appropriation for.....715
San Francisco, appropriation for branch mint at.....641
interest of the United States in the Point San José military reservation released to the city and county of.....677
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation, extended to the port of.....706
appropriation for custom-house at.....713
for building for branch mint in.....714
cost not to exceed, &c.....714
contract for leasing Custom-House block in, disapproved.....739

San José, California, certain land granted to, for street purposes....688
other land in, granted to persons in possession....688
right of way through portion outside of, given to the county of Santa Clara....688
land subject to, granted to persons owning adjoining lands....688
Sandwich Islands, appropriation for steamship service between the United States and....691
Santa Clara county, California, right of way through portion of lands outside of San José, granted to....688
Santee Indians, appropriations for the....734
Sargent, E. M., to be reimbursed for money expended for mail service....718
Savannah, appropriation for custom-house at....641
provisions of act allowing entry of goods for immediate transportation extended to the port of....706
Savings-Bank, act to incorporate the National, of the District of Columbia....660
Savings-banks may be organized within the District of Columbia under the general corporation law of the District....647, 665
interest paid to depositors in, not a dividend....703
Schedule A, tax on articles in, to cease October 1, 1870....701
Schedule B, stamp tax imposed in, on promissory notes for less than $100, and on receipts for any sum, to cease October 1, 1870....701
Schedule C, stamp tax imposed in, on canned and preserved fish, to cease October 1, 1870....701
commissions allowed to proprietors of articles in, who furnish their own designs for stamps....702
proviso as to removal of matches, cigar-lights, and wax tapers, for export....702
Scheldt dues, appropriation for payment of sixth annual installment toward the capitalization of the....689
School-houses and their appurtenances in the District of Columbia to be exempt from taxation....665
Schools in Utah Territory, a section of land to be reserved for....654
Schools, (Indian,) appropriations for industrial and other....736
Schools, public, of Washington, District of Columbia, building given to Washington for use of....739
Scientific, &c., societies in the District of Columbia, general provisions of law for establishing....647
existing, may reincorporate themselves, 647
Scott, Brevet Lieutenant General Winfield, appropriation for bronze equestrian statue to....718
Scott, Harvey D., appropriation for payment of per diem and mileage to....718
Scrap-iron, what to be deemed....704
Sea-coast mortar batteries, appropriations for the construction of....690
Seal, act to prevent the extermination of, in Alaska....675
the killing of any female, except, &c., prohibited....675
of any, in certain places....675
penalty....675
Seal of Patent Office established, and use....682
Seal skins, tax upon each fur-seal skin taken and shipped from the islands of Saint Paul and Saint George during the continuance of the lease....675
certain, now on the islands may be delivered to the owners upon payment, &c....675
Seamen, appropriations for relief of sick and disabled....641–720
act for the relief of sick and disabled....671
forty cents a month to be retained from the wages of certain....671
(See *Marine Hospital Service.*)

Seamen—*Continued.*
appropriation for relief and protection of American, in foreign countries....689
expenses incurred in acknowledging the services of masters and crews of foreign vessels in rescuing....689
for pay, mileage, &c., of....722
serving for ninety days in the rebellion and remaining loyal may enter a quarter section of land on lines of railroads, &c., 722
Second assistant engineer, pay of, established....726
Second Auditor of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of....694
Second Comptroller of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of, 694
Second lieutenant, vacancies in grade of, how to be filled....721
pay of, established....722
Secretaries of legation, appropriation for salaries of....688
Secretaries to officers of the Navy, pay of, established....726
Secretary of Naval Academy, pay of, established....726
Secretary of State, duty of, in determining the amount to be paid for the use of the Corcoran buildings and grounds....661
may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising in his Department....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States....669
certain supreme judicial authority conferred upon consuls general, &c., vested in....676
appropriation for compensation of the....694
to select laws, &c., of a general nature for publication in newspapers....694
to reimburse the owners of the Norwegian bark General Birch for rescue of master and crew of the American ship Dreadnought....718
to make inventory of property of the United States in rooms occupied by....738
to be one of a commission to select site for new building for State Department....739
to appoint three additional clerks in his Department....742
may distribute remaining copies of the "Tributes of the Nations to Abraham Lincoln"....743
Secretary of the Interior to determine annual rental of building on G street used by the Pension Office....642
to pay sum justly due for survey of grounds and river near Aqueduct bridge, in the District of Columbia....642
to pay balance due for survey of Navajo Indian reservation....642
to provide food, agricultural implements, and seeds for Sisseton and Warpeton Santee Sioux Indians....642
duty of, under act granting lands to the Oregon Central Railroad Company....644–645
may extend time for assistant marshals to make returns under ninth census....653
to set off part of the Government farm, so called, in the District of Columbia, to the Reform School....654
to reserve a certain section of land for schools in Utah Territory....654
not to allow the attorney of the United States for the District of Columbia any sum for office expenses, clerk hire, stationery, fuel, &c....666
may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising in his Department....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States....669
duty of, in respect to the payment for improvements upon the Fort Ridgely military reservation....677
to cause suitable blanks to be prepared for vouchers to be used in payment of pensions....679–680
to appoint certain officers in the Patent Office....681

Secretary of the Interior—*Continued.*
to make rules and regulations for the business of the Patent Office....681–682
no longer to have control, &c., of copyright matters....687
appropriation for compensation of the, 696
to determine the annual rental of building on G street....697
to supervise the expenditure of appropriation for National Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home....713
to provide a law library for certain Territories....717
to make payment for certain services rendered....717
to purchase certain sets of the Statutes-at-Large....717
to withhold patents for Black Bob Indian lands in Kansas....719
to give instructions as to land claims in Arizona under the laws and usages of Spain and Mexico....716–717
to pay for use of building by Department of Education....720
to direct expenditure of appropriation for penitentiary buildings in Wyoming Territory....720
for primary schools in the District of Columbia outside of Washington and Georgetown....720
to pay superintendent of building occupied by the Department of the Interior....720
to determine whether certain Indian chiefs to whom annuities are payable are still alive....730, 732
to make an equitable division of all stocks held by the United States in trust for the confederate bands of Peorias, Weas, &c....733
to direct the expenditure of the appropriations for Indian service in the several Territories....735–736
to make payments to certain persons....736
to expend annuities for Indians, with their consent, for such objects as will best promote the comfort, civilization, and improvement of the tribes....736
to exercise his discretion so as to encourage able-bodied Indians in habits of industry and peace....736
to cause the claims of certain Winnebago Indians to lands to be investigated....737
to cause lands held in severalty by certain Indians to be conveyed to them in fee-simple....737
to keep account of the sales of the lands of the Osage Indians....737
to make inventory of the property of the United States in rooms occupied by....738
to reserve from annuities of Kiowa Indians certain sums for Helen and Heloise Lincoln....742
to withhold from any tribe of Indians who hold American captives any moneys due them until, &c....742
duty of, under resolution authorizing the Northern Pacific Railroad Company to issue bonds, &c....742–743
under resolution concerning the Southern Pacific railroad of California....744
to increase the compensation of assistant marshals for taking the census when, &c....743
Secretary of the Navy may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising in his Department....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States....669
to submit to Congress annually estimates, &c., of the claims, &c., upon and payable out of the pension fund....689
appropriation for compensation of the....698
to arrange recitations, &c., at Naval Academy that students therein will not be required to study on Sunday....722
to discharge liabilities under contracts made prior to March 4, 1869....724
to cause a reëxamination of the claim of the Corliss Steam-Engine Company....724

Secretary of the Navy—*Continued.*
to make inventory of public property of the United States in buildings occupied by 738
may organize a board of three officers to examine into the cases of such officers as may deem themselves unjustly passed over by certain promotions 744
Secretary of the Treasury to retain all moneys due from the United States to any State, if such State is in default in payment of interest, or principal on stocks, &c., issued, &c., by it, and held in trust by the United States 639
appropriation for expense of defending suits against, for seizure, &c., of abandoned and captured property 641
duty of, in respect to contracts for completion of building in New York city for court-house and post office....641, 714
in Boston, for post office and sub-Treasury 641, 714
to close the accounts of B. B. French...643
to settle the accounts of certain disbursing officers 643
to appoint not over fifty-three special agents to examine books and accounts of collectors and other officers of customs, 655
and make rules for their government, 655
duty of, in determining the amount to be paid for the use of the Corcoran buildings and grounds 661
to disburse appropriation for special counsel to be employed by him....664
to revoke the designation of the collector of customs at Baltimore, Maryland, as depositary, and order the transfer of moneys 665
to issue register to the schooner "Cavallo Marino" 670
may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising in his Department 669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States 669
to furnish forms for monthly returns by collectors of customs of moneys collected for marine hospital service 671
may appoint supervising surgeon of marine hospital service 671
powers of, as to granting licenses for yachts used as pleasure vessels 671
may issue commissions to yachts for purpose of identification 671
to prescribe forms of manifests, certificates, oaths, &c., provided for in the act to regulate the foreign and coasting trade on the northern, &c., frontiers....674
may ascertain facts and remit fines and penalties incurred under that act....674
may make certain allowances in lieu of salary and commissions to deputy collectors of internal revenue acting as collectors 674
may make regulations for natives of islands of Saint George and Saint Paul to kill fur-seals 675
may restrict the number of fur seals that may be killed in any year upon those islands 675
may lease for twenty years the right to take fur-seals thereon 675
form and conditions of lease....675
may declare any lease forfeited, if, &c...675
to make regulations for collection of tax upon fur-seal skins 675
may deliver fur-seal skins now on islands to owners upon payment, &c....675
to pay Massachusetts and Maine certain sums for the use of the European and North American Railway Company....681
to designate depositaries to receive money paid for patent fees 685
appropriation for compensation of the...694
for clerks in the office of the....717
to supervise the expenditure of the special appropriation for office of the Treasurer of the United States 695

Secretary of the Treasury—*Continued.*
to report to Auditor balances of appropriations not drawn against for two years, 699
to cancel certain three per cent. temporary loan certificates 700
may notify holders that they will not bear interest nor be longer part of money reserve of banks 700
duty of, in connection with the redistribution of the currency 700
duty of, in reference to the examination of the accounts of consular officers and their business 689
to prescribe regulations, &c., as to samples of sugar, &c., for determining duties upon imports of such articles....703
upon wools on the skin 704
for admitting free of duty animals specially imported 704
for proof of identity of certain articles to be admitted free of duty 705
for admission of certain machinery free of duty 705
to designate common carriers of merchandise entered for immediate transportation 706
to prescribe forms of bonds, entries, oaths, &c., in reference to such immediate transportation 706
to authorize the establishment of bonded warehouses for such service 706
powers of, under the act to authorize the refunding of the national debt....707
to issue, dispose of, &c., certain coupon or registered bonds 707
to receive certain gold coin on deposit, &c 707
to refund certain tonnage taxes to the United States and Brazil Steamship Company 707
to superintend expenditure of appropriation for Humane Society of Massachusetts, 712
to pay certain claims, &c....717, 718, 719
to enter into contracts for completion of marine hospital at Chicago 714
of building for post office and court-house in New York city 714
of post office and sub-Treasury building in Boston 714
of custom-house, &c., at St. Louis....714
to approve plans, &c., of certain buildings 714
to authorize Light-House Board to mark all Government pier-heads on northern, &c., lakes 718
may sell certain revenue-cutters 718
to pay certain persons in the insurrectionary States employed in connection with the Treasury Department 719
to purchase certain land in Springfield, Illinois 719
to make inventory of the property of the United States in rooms, &c., occupied by 738
to convey the Old Indian Dormitory in Mackinac to the trustees of public schools in that village 738
to be one of a commission to select site for new building for State Department....739
may sell or exchange site of custom-house in Nashville, Tennessee 739
and procure new site therefor 739
to issue an American register to the schooner "W. D. B." 742
to the bark "Live Oak," and the ship "Agra" 743
to the schooner "Venilia" 743
to make contracts, &c., for the collection of wrecked and abandoned property, and derelict claims 743
to cause inquiry to be made relative to trade with British North America 744
may employ certain female clerks in the Bureau of Internal Revenue 744
to prescribe regulations to admit certain photographic pictures free of duty...744
as to drawbacks upon exportations of certain manufactured cotton 746

Secretary of the Treasury—*Continued.*
to change name of steam-yacht "Fanny" to that of "W. M. Tweed" 745
to allow the steamboats of the Canadian Navigation Company built in the United States, &c., to carry passengers between Rochester, Oswego, and other American ports 747
Secretary of War, duty of, respecting the bridge authorized to be built across the Willamette river, Oregon 635
to relieve temporarily the poor of Washington and Georgetown 635
to superintend the expenditure of the appropriation for the improvement of the Des Moines rapids 631
duty of, respecting the bridge authorized to be built across the Delaware river between Philadelphia and Camden, 640
in determining the amount to be paid for the use of the Corcoran buildings and grounds 661
may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising in his department 669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States 669
to supervise the location and construction of a bridge across the Niagara river from Buffalo to Canada 672
of a bridge across the Arkansas river at Little Rock, Arkansas 676
to cause the Government improvements upon the Fort Ridgely military reservation to be appraised 677
to send copies of act respecting national cemeteries to Governors of States where ever they are situated 678
may adopt plan for improvement of Wisconsin river 678
to ascertain, &c., amount which should equitably be paid to the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company for transfer of its property 678
arbitrators may be selected 678
attorney to be employed 678
report of arbitrators to be submitted to Congress 678
to report to Congress annually the progress made in the improvements 678
to superintend the expenditure of appropriation for public works on rivers and harbors 690
to cause examinations or surveys, or both, to be made at certain specified places....691
to supervise the expenditure of appropriation for widening, &c., ship-canal in Patapsco river and Chesapeake bay, 691
for deepening the waters at the mouth of the Susquehanna river 691
to detail three engineers to examine all bridges across the Ohio river and report if navigation is obstructed thereby....691
appropriation for compensation of the...698
to contract for bronze equestrian statue of General Scott 718
to defray certain expenses of Bureau of Ordnance and officers 718
to report expenses incurred by Montana Territory for the suppression of Indian hostilities 718
to direct expenditure for appropriation for stone, &c., pier in Delaware bay....719
to make regulations and charges for maintenance and repairs of said pier....719
to constitute a board of Army officers to recommend the mustering out of the service of certain Army officers 721
to prepare Army regulations 722
to arrange recitations, &c., at Military Academy so that students may not be required to study on Sunday 722
to permit one or more trading establishments at military posts on the frontier 722
to make inventory of property of the United States in buildings occupied by 738
to be one of a commission to select a site for new building for State Department....739

Secretary of War—*Continued.*
to provide for taking meteorological observations at certain military stations, and for giving notice of the approach of storms, 739
to place certain cannon at the disposal of the Bridges' Battery Association.....739
to grant cannon to National Asylum, &c., at Dayton, Ohio.....740
to construct Rock Island bridge for a single-track railroad only.....740
to deliver captured cannon for monument at West Point, New York.....740
may issue small-arms, &c., to certain colleges and universities for instruction, &c.....741
may sell certain land at Springfield, Massachusetts.....741
to cause surveys, &c., to be made of expense of removing obstructions from Bayou Teche.....741
to turn over condemned guns to Fairmount cemetery at Newark, New Jersey.....742
to set apart a portion of Fort Snelling military reservation for a permanent military post.....742
to deliver condemned guns to the McPherson Monument Association.....742
may place the steamer "Illinois" at the disposal of the quarantine commissioners of New York.....742
to turn over condemned guns to Soldiers' &c., Association, Adrian, Michigan...743
to turn over captured ordnance for monument to General Nathaniel Lyon and Federal soldiers.....743
to deliver condemned guns, &c., for soldiers' monuments at—
Bridgeport, Connecticut.....747
Bucksport, Maine.....746
Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.....747
Eastford, Connecticut.....747
Gardiner, Maine.....747
Grafton, West Virginia.....747
Heightstown, New Jersey.....747
Jersey City, New Jersey.....747
Keokuk, Iowa.....747
Lowell, Massachusetts.....745
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.....747
Morristown, New Jersey.....747
Omaha, Nebraska.....746
Peoria, Illinois.....747
Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.....747
Poughkeepsie, New York.....744
Providence, Rhode Island.....746
Quincy, Illinois.....747
Trenton, New Jersey.....747
White Plains, New York.....747
Wilmington, Delaware.....747
to Champaign County (Ohio) Soldiers', &c., Association.....744
for equestrian statue of General John A. Rawlins.....746
for Lincoln Monument Association.....747
to take charge of the Gettysburg and Antietam national cemeteries.....746
Secretary of the Senate to draw the appropriation for joint select Committee on Retrenchment.....643
to report to Congress his receipts and expenditures in detail, &c.....738
to make inventory of property in his possession.....738
Secret service fund, appropriation for.....643
Seeds, appropriation for purchase and distribution of.....698
Seminoles, appropriations for the.....733
expenses of general council of.....736
Senate, deficiency appropriation for.....643
clerks to committees, pages, &c.....643
furniture and repairs.....643
Congressional Globe and Appendix.....643
appropriation for pay of members, officers, and clerks of.....692, 719
Sergeant-at-Arms and Doorkeeper to receive no fees.....692
appointment and removal of certain messengers.....692
of pages.....692
additional compensation to reporters for the Congressional Globe.....692
Senate Chamber, appropriation for ventilation of.....715, 718
report upon alteration of, so that it will connect with exterior of the building.....718
Senators—see *Military Academy.*
two, to be added to Board of Visitors of the United States Military Academy.....636
Senecas, appropriations for the.....733
Senecas of New York, appropriations for, 733
Sergeants-at-Arms of Senate and House of Representatives to receive no fees.....692, 693
to make inventory of property in their possession.....738
Servitude—see *Vote, &c.*
race, color, or previous condition of, not to affect right to vote at any election, 661, 663
Shasta land district in California established.....738
boundaries.....738
register and receiver, their residence, pay, &c.....738
Shawnees, appropriations for the.....733
Sheep-Eaters, appropriations for the.....731
Sheriff and deputy in fifth military district, pay of.....643, 691
Ship-canal, survey for, to be made from Hennepin, on the Illinois river, to Rock Island, on the Mississippi river, via Geneseo, 691
in Patapsco river and Chesapeake bay, appropriation for widening and deepening, 691
appropriation for survey of Tehuantepec and Nicaragua routes for.....717
Ship, &c., letters, appropriations for.....691
Ships, &c., certain, not to be subject to certain tonnage tax, &c.....706
Shoshones, appropriations for the, 731, 733, 734
Sibley, Pardon H., appropriation for payment of per diem and mileage to.....718
Sick and disabled seamen, act to provide for the relief of.....671
(See *Marine Hospital Service.*)
appropriation for relief of.....720
Signal Office, appropriations for the.....698
Signal service, Army, appropriations for...720
Sioux, appropriations for the.....734, 735
Sioux Indian district, appropriation to pay indebtedness contracted in the.....717
Sioux Indian reservation in Minnesota, certain settlers on, to have until March 1, 1871, to make proof and pay.....740
Sioux Indians, proceeds of sales of reservations of certain bands of, how to be applied, 737
Sisseton and Warpeton Santee Sioux Indians, appropriations for food, agricultural implements, and seeds.....642
proceeds of sales of reservations of, how to be applied.....737
appropriations for the.....734
Six Nations of New York, appropriations for the.....734
S'Klallams, appropriations for the.....734
Smithsonian Institution, appropriations for, 713
Snake Indians, appropriations for the.....735
Snuff, tax upon sales of, not to cease October 1, 1870.....701
Soldiers, disabled, none to be discharged by reason of diminution of Capitol police, 693
Soldiers serving for ninety days in the rebellion, and remaining loyal, may enter a quarter section of land on lines of railroad, &c., 722
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, of Washington, District of Columbia, appropriations for.....713
Soldiers' Home, joint resolution relating to the officers of the.....740
Soldiers' Monument Committee at Rock Island, Illinois, condemned ordnance granted to, for soldiers' monument.....638
Solicitor and Naval Judge Advocate General to be hereafter known as the Naval Solicitor.....669
to be transferred to the Department of Justice.....669
to hold office until, &c.....669
to be appointed by the President, by, &c., 669
salary of.....669
duties of.....669–670
(See *Department of Justice.*)
appropriation for pay of the.....698
Solicitor General—see *Department of Justice.*
office of, in the Department of Justice, established.....668
to be appointed by the President, by, &c., 669
to act as Attorney General in case of vacancy in office of, or of his absence or disability.....669
salary of.....669
may be required to give opinions upon questions referred to him.....669
to attend to, &c., any cases in the Supreme Court of the United States, or Court of Claims, in which the United States is interested.....669
or in any court of United States.....669
may be sent to any State or district.....669
actual and necessary expenses on such service to be paid.....669
appropriation for salary of.....719
Solicitor of internal revenue transferred to the Department of Justice.....669
to hold office until, &c.....669
to be appointed by the President, by, &c.....669
salary of.....669
duties of.....669–670
(See *Department of Justice.*)
appropriation for salary of.....719
Solicitor of the Treasury, and his assistants, transferred to the Department of Justice.....669
to be appointed by the President, by, &c., 669
salary of.....669
duties of.....669–670
(See *Department of Justice.*)
appropriations for pay of, and of assistant, clerks, &c., in office of.....695
South and North Alabama Railroad Company may construct drawbridge over the Alabama river, above Montgomery.....664
South Carolina, post roads established in, 638, 712
claims of loyal citizens of, for service in taking the eighth census, to be paid, 670
appropriation for.....720
Southern Pacific Railroad Company may construct its road and telegraph line on the route, &c.....744
patents for lands to issue, when, &c.....744
Speaker of the House of Representatives to designate three members of the House as additional Visitors of the United States Military Academy.....636
Special agent of inspectors of steamboats, appropriations for pay, &c., of.....712
Special agents to examine books, accounts, &c., of collectors, and other officers of customs, fifty-three to be appointed.....655
to be divided into three classes.....655
number and pay of first class.....655
of second class.....655
of third class.....655
nothing to be paid them for mileage.....655
present number to be reduced to fifty-three.....655
none to be appointed or employed except as authorized by this act.....655
Special taxes—see *Internal Revenue.*
upon occupations, except, &c., to cease after May 1, 187[illegible].....701
Specifications, &c., of patents to make part of.....682
Spirit ration, allowance in lieu of, repealed, 726–727
Spirituous liquors not to be sold or given to the natives of the island of Saint George or Saint Paul.....675
any found thereon to be destroyed.....675
Springfield armory, appropriation for.....715
Springfield, Illinois, appropriation for court-house and post office at.....641
furniture for.....642
purchase of land adjoining court-house and post office building in.....719
Springfield land district established in Dakota Territory.....653
boundaries.....653
register and receiver, &c.....653
appropriation for.....713

Springfield, Massachusetts, certain land in, may be sold to Horace Kibbe.....741
Byers street in, to be a public highway, 741–743
Stamps, penalty for making, &c., any instrument without affixing, modified.....702
time for affixing those omitted by accident, &c., extended.....702
"Standard proof," what to be, in determining customs duties.....704
State Department—see *Secretary of State.*
head of, may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising therein.....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States.....669
commission to select site for building for new.....739
plans and estimates.....739
additional copies of documents from, authorized for.....740
examiner of claims authorized for.....742
salary of.....742
additional clerks for Secretary of State, 742
appropriation therefor.....742
States, moneys due from the United States to any State to be withheld, &c., if State is in default in payment of interest or principal on stocks, &c., issued, &c., by it and held in trust by the United States.....639
Statistics of mines and mining, appropriation for collection of.....717
Statistics, Bureau of, appropriation for salaries and expenses of, repealed.....699
Statistics of crime under the laws of the United States and of the several States to be included in the annual report of the Attorney General.....669
Statutes-at-Large, appropriation to purchase certain sets of.....717
judges of circuit courts entitled to receive, 717
Statutes of the United States, act to provide for the revision and consolidation of...645
three commissioners to be appointed.....645
to devote their entire time and attention to the work.....645
to receive no pay after, &c.....645
appropriation therefor.....719
St. Clair county, Illinois, title of the United States to certain public lands in, released to.....738
Steam Engineering, appropriation for Bureau of.....699, 724
no part of, to be expended on account of naval engines contracted for during the war.....724
Steam-plow machinery may for two years be imported free of duty by any person for his own use.....705
Steam towage on canals, certain machinery for, may for two years be imported free of duty.....705
Steam vessels, supervising inspectors of, appropriations for pay, &c., of.....712
for expenses of the meeting of the board of.....712
for printing of manual and report of.....712
Steamboats and other vessels, claims for, taken without consent of owner or impressed, &c., not debarred by act restricting the jurisdiction of the Court of Claims.....739
Steamship service, (mail,) appropriation for, between San Francisco, Japan, and China.....691
the United States and Brazil.....691
San Francisco and the Sandwich Islands, 691
Steam-tugs engaged in the foreign, &c., trade; on the northern, &c., frontier, when not required to report and clear.....674
when required to report and clear.....674
Steel, what to be classed as.....704
Stenographic clerk allowed to the Attorney General.....669
salary.....669
appropriation for salary of.....719
Stevens, Edwin A., State of New Jersey may accept bequest under the will of the late.....744
St. Joseph, Missouri, made a port of delivery and annexed to New Orleans collection district.....692
surveyor of customs authorized at.....692
residence, duties, pay.....692
St. Louis, Missouri, portion of arsenal grounds at, to be occupied for monument to General Lyon.....745
another portion to be reserved.....745
the rest to be sold at auction.....745
may buy at an appraised value.....745
Storekeepers, (internal revenue,) appropriations for pay and expenses of.....695
Storms, appropriations for observations, &c., of, by telegraph, &c., for the benefit of commerce on the northern lakes and seaboard.....643
appropriation for giving notice of.....721
notice of the approach and force of, to be given.....739
appropriations for.....643, 721
Streets, &c., appropriation for improvement of.....715
in Washington, District of Columbia, grades of, in vicinity of Capitol to be modified.....746
plan to be furnished to Congress.....746
Subsistence and forage, appropriations for, 720
Sub-Treasury building in Boston, appropriation for.....641
Successions and legacies, tax upon, to cease October 1, 1870.....701
Sugar, customs duties upon.....703
provisions as to samples in determining duties.....703
weights of imported, how to be marked, 703
sirups of, entered as molasses, to be forfeited.....703
Suits in which a State is a party to have priority in courts of the United States...673
or where the execution of the revenue laws of a State may be stayed.....673
Superintendent of Interior Department, law creating office of, repealed.....697
Superintendent of public documents, appropriation for salary of.....697
Superintendent of Treasury Building to provide suitable rooms for the Department of Justice, its officers and clerks, in the Treasury building, or elsewhere.....669
Superintendent's branch office of Secretary of the Treasury, appropriations for.....694
Superintendents, Indian, appropriations for, 736
Supernumeraries, officers of regiments of the various arms may be transferred to list of.....721
vacancies hereafter to be filled proportionably from such list.....721
remaining January 1, 1871, to be discharged.....721
vacancies in grade of second lieutenant, how filled.....721
no chaplain to be appointed until, &c....721
Supervising architect, appropriations for pay of, and of assistant and clerks, &c., of.....694
Supervising inspectors of steam vessels, appropriations for pay, &c., of.....712
for expenses of the meeting of the board of.....712
for printing of manual and report of.....712
Supervising surgeon of marine hospital service authorized.....671
duties, salary, monthly report.....671
Supervisor, internal revenue, one, may be appointed, &c., for consolidated supervisors' district.....703
Supervisors, (internal revenue,) appropriation for salaries and expenses of.....695
Supervisors' districts, internal revenue, two or more adjoining, may be consolidated, 703
one supervisor for such consolidated district.....703
Supreme court of the District of Columbia, duties of clerk of, may be done by assistants.....663
form of signature.....663
terms of, established.....668
Supreme court of the District of Columbia—*Continued.*
judgments, decrees, &c., of certain courts, to be deemed the judgments, &c., of, 668
right of appeal not affected.....668
to consist of a chief justice and four associate justices.....668
an additional justice to be appointed.....668
his duties, powers, salary, oath.....668
when court held by four justices is equally divided either party may have the cause reargued before the five justices.....668
any justice at special term held for the purpose may exercise all the powers and jurisdiction of the orphans' court of Washington county.....668
duty and practice of, in matters of appeals in cases pending in the Patent Office...683
nothing to be paid to the judges of, for hearing appeals from decision of Commissioner of Patents.....697
Supreme Court of the United States, jurisdiction given to, of appeals from any judgment, &c., of the Court of Claims concerning the title to any part of the Hot Springs reservation in Arkansas.....664
appropriation for copies of maps, plans, and for use of.....693
cases in the Court of Claims, in which judgments have been rendered or other proof of loyalty on appeal to be dismissed by, for want of jurisdiction.....694
appropriations for the.....699, 718
for salary of reporter of decisions of the.....699
for marshal of the.....699
Supreme courts of Territories, jurisdiction in bankruptcy matters conferred upon, how to be exercised.....673
Surgeon may be appointed to supervise the marine hospital service.....671
his salary, duties, monthly reports.....671
pay of, established.....726
Surgeon General, appropriations for office of.....698
for clerks.....698
appropriation for medical and other works for library of.....720
Survey of northern and northwestern lakes, appropriation for.....715
on western and northwestern rivers.....715
Surveyor general authorized for Wyoming, 635
office, pay, powers, &c.....635
authorized for Territory of Arizona.....692
Surveyor of customs authorized at Vallejo, California.....676
to be appointed at Omaha, Nebraska.....678
authorized at St. Joseph, Missouri.....692
residence, duties, pay.....692
at Duluth, Minnesota.....692
residence, duties, pay.....692
at Kansas City, Missouri.....709
at Houston, Texas.....709
Surveyors general, maximum pay of, established.....699–700
deficiency appropriations for, and for clerks in office of, in—
California and Arizona.....642
Dakota.....642
Florida.....642
Kansas.....642
Louisiana.....642
Minnesota.....642
Montana.....642
Nevada.....642
Surveyors general and their clerks, appropriations for.....697
Surveys for military defenses, appropriations for.....690
for improvements on northern and northwestern lakes and rivers.....690–691
on Atlantic and Pacific coasts.....691
at various places.....691
appropriations for geographical, west of the Mississippi river.....718
Susquehanna river, appropriation to deepen the waters at the mouth of the.....691
Syphax, William, appropriation for additional pay to.....718

T.

Tabeguache Indians, appropriations for the, 734
Tappan, John E., payment to, for goods issued to Indians....736
Taxation, burial-grounds and cemeteries in the District of Columbia exempt from....649
churches and school-houses and their appurtenances exempt from....665
Taxes—see *Washington.*
act to amend laws regulating assessment of, in Washington, District of Columbia....678
special internal revenue upon occupations to cease after May 1, 1871....701
except upon brewers, distillers, and dealers in spirits and tobacco....701
on sales, except, &c., to cease October 1, 1870....701
on articles in schedule A, boats, &c., legacies and successions, passports and gross receipts, to cease October 1, 1870....701
certain stamp, to cease October 1, 1870....701
upon incomes....702–703
on dividends or interest paid by certain corporations....703
to cease after August 1, 1870....703
(See *Internal Revenue.*)
Taylor, R. H., payment to, for herding cattle....736
Tehuantepec route, appropriation for survey of, for ship-canal....717
Telegraph line and railroad, land grant for, from Portland to Astoria and McMinville....644–645
Temporary clerks for Treasury Department, appropriation for....695
limit to pay of....695
Tennessee, post roads established in....638, 712
Territorial governments, deficiency appropriations for, in—
Dakota....642
Utah....642
Washington....642
Territories, government in the, appropriations for the....696
Texas declared entitled to representation in Congress....640
members of Legislature and State officials to take one of two oaths or affirmations....640
form of oaths, &c., and before whom may be taken....640
perjury in taking either, how punished, 640
certificate of taking, &c., to be evidence....640
neglect for thirty days to take, &c., to vacate office....640
time extended....645
fundamental conditions for the admission of, to representation in Congress....640
no citizen or class to be deprived of right to vote, except, &c....640
or to hold office, on account of race, color, &c....640
or of school rights and privileges....640
salary of the district judge for the eastern district of, to be continued to him during his life, upon the tender and acceptance of his resignation....640
officers-elect in, to have thirty days from April 30, 1870, within which to take oath of office....645
repeal of law prohibiting the organization, &c., of the militia forces in....738
post roads established in....712
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census, to be paid, 670
appropriation for....720
"Thanks of Congress," effect of vote of the, upon promotion in the Navy....744
Thanksgiving day to be a holiday in the District of Columbia....671
Third assistant engineer, on retired list, pay of....727
grade of, on active list, abolished....727
Third Auditor of the Treasury, appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c., of....695
Thomas, Major General George H., joint resolution expressing the sympathy of Congress at the death of....740
Tobacco, special tax upon dealers in, not repealed after, &c....701
nor upon sales of....701
now required to be put up in wooden packages, may be put up in metallic packages....706
packages to be constructed with corrugations for receiving and protecting stamps....706
Tonnage tax, certain ships, boats, &c., not to be subject to....706
Torpedo corps, appropriations for....724
Trade-marks, who entitled to protection for, and how....685
record in Patent Office of names of parties, &c....685
merchandise to which trade-mark is to apply....685
description of fac-simile of trade-mark, and how to be applied....685
time of use....685
payment of fee, &c....685
declaration under oath that the parties have the sole right to use....685
how long to remain in force....685
application for renewal, when may be made, and how....686
certificate and term of renewal....686
right to, after term of registration not affected....686
damages for counterfeiting, &c., and affixing to like goods....686
injunction....686
certain, so called, not to be received and recorded....686
time of receipt of, at Patent Office to be recorded....686
copies under seal, &c., to be evidence....686
rules, forms, &c., for transfers of right to use....686
damages for fraudulently procuring registry of....686
rights or remedies at law or in equity as to wrongful use thereof not affected....686
used, &c., in unlawful business, or wrongfully obtained, not to give cause of action....686
Trading establishments at military posts on the frontier....722
traders to be under protection and control as camp-followers....722
Transient paupers in Washington, District of Columbia, appropriations for care, support, &c., of sixty....643, 713
contract for support of, to be made by Surgeon General with some proper medical institution....713
Transportation, corporations may be created for, in the District of Columbia, under the general law....647–649
entry of certain merchandise for immediate, imported at certain ports and destined for certain other ports, provisions concerning....706
(See *Customs Duties.*)
of Army, appropriations for....721
Treasurer of the United States, special appropriation to be expended in the office of the, under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury....695
appropriations for pay of, and assistant officers, clerks, &c., in office of....695
Treasury building, at Washington, District of Columbia, appropriation for work upon....642
appropriations for fuel, light, and miscellaneous items for....695
no work to be done on, unless for ordinary repairs, except, &c....719
Treasury Department, deficiency appropriation for pay of watchmen and laborers in....641
pay not to exceed, &c....641
for contingent expenses of....641
Treasury Department—*Continued.*
fifty-three special agents of, authorized to examine the books, &c., of collectors and other officers of customs....655
present number of, to be reduced to fifty-three....655
head of, may require the opinion of the Attorney General on questions of law arising therein....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States....666
appropriation for the, and for the bureaus and officers of the....694, 695
provision of law in regard to allowance of accounts for contingent expenses of bureaus of, repealed....694
appropriation for pay of persons connected with, &c., in the insurrectionary States, during the rebellion....719
appropriations for the....719
Trenton, New Jersey, condemned cannon granted for ornamentation of the "Soldiers' Plot" in Riverview cemetery....747
"Tributes of the Nations to Abraham Lincoln," remaining copies of, how to be distributed....743
Trust funds, (Indian,) no tax upon interest of....736
Trustees of the Corcoran Gallery of Art, act to incorporate the....660
award for use of certain grounds and buildings to be paid to....661
buildings and grounds and property of, to be exempt from taxes....661
Tullock, Thomas L., jr., late paymaster of United States ship Oneida, accounts of, to be settled....655
Turkish dominions, appropriation for expenses of consulates in....689

U.

Uintah valley, appropriation for expense of settling certain Indians in....736
Umatilla reservation, Oregon, negotiations to be made with the Indians upon....744
appropriation therefor....744
Umpquas, appropriations for the....734
Unexpended balances, certain, in the Navy Department to be covered into Treasury....636
Union Pacific railroad, Burlington and Missouri River Railroad Company may unite its road with, at or near Fort Kearney reservation....653
point of junction of the, and the Central Pacific railroad established northwest of the station at Ogden....654
certain sections of land granted....654
price of the lands....654
one section to be reserved for schools....654
surveys of public lands within the land grant of, in Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming, appropriations for....717
to be conditional upon, &c....717
United States, property of, in public buildings and grounds, inventory to be made....738
annual report to Congress....738
United States and Brazil Steamship Company, amounts paid in New York for tonnage taxes upon certain vessels of the, to be refunded....707
proof to be shown that such vessels were then specially exempted in Brazil from similar exactions, &c....707
United States Freehold Land and Emigration Company incorporated in the Territories of New Mexico and Colorado....679
objects of corporation....679
may issue bonds secured by mortgage....679
Universities, small-arms, &c., may be issued to certain, for instruction, &c....741
Usury laws of the District of Columbia, act to amend the....643
Utah Territory, post roads established in, 638
a section of land to be reserved for schools in....654
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established....665

Utah Territory—*Continued.*
appropriations for territorial government in.....642, 696
for office of surveyor general in...697, 713
for surveys of public lands in.....717
for surveying public lands within the land grant of the Union Pacific Railroad Company in.....717
for law library for.....717
for Indian service in.....736
Utes, appropriations for the.....734

V.

Vallejo, California, made a port of delivery.....675
surveyor of customs at.....676
certain vessels may proceed directly to, and report to collector at San Francisco...676
Vancouver arsenal, appropriation for.....715
Vaults, &c., appropriations for.....714
Vegetables, canned and preserved, exempt from internal tax.....708
Venezuela, appropriation for pay and expenses of commissioners under the treaty with, repealed.....699
"Venilia," the schooner, American register may issue to.....743
Ventilation of Senate Chamber, appropriation for.....715, 718
of Hall of House of Representatives.....718
of dead-letter branch of Post Office Department.....716
of rooms in Treasury building.....719
appropriation for, of the Hall of the House of Representatives.....719
appropriations for experiments in, of the Halls of the Capitol.....741
Vermont, post roads established in....638, 712
"Vessel," the term, to include what in the act to reorganize the marine hospital service, &c.....671
Vessels engaged in the foreign, &c., trade on northern, &c., frontiers, duty of masters of.....673-674
(See *Foreign and Coasting Trade.*)
Vice Admiral, pay of, established.....726
Vice consuls, appropriation for the salaries of.....688, 689
Vice President of the United States, appropriations for.....694
to designate two Senators as additional Visitors of the United States Military Academy.....636
Vigil and St. Vrain, claimants under, of land in New Mexico to have longer time for presenting their claims.....741
Virginia declared entitled to representation in Congress.....634
members of Legislature and State officials to take one of two oaths or affirmations.....634
perjury in taking either, how punished,634
certificate of taking, &c., to be evidence.....634
neglect to take oath, &c., for thirty days to vacate office.....634
fundamental conditions of admission of, to representation in Congress.....634
no citizen or class to be deprived of right to vote except, &c.....634
or to hold office on account of race or color.....634
or of school rights and privileges....634
post roads established in.....712
claims of loyal citizens of, for services in taking the eighth census, to be paid, 670
appropriation for.....720
repeal of law prohibiting the organization, &c., of the militia forces in.....738
Volunteers, appropriation for refunding to the States expenses incurred in raising, during the late rebellion, repealed.....699
money withheld from those, borne on the rolls as deserters, not to be paid, except, &c.....740
Vote, voters, and voting, act to enforce the right of citizens of the United States to vote in the several States of the Union, 661

Vote—*Continued.*
race, color, or previous condition of servitude not to affect the right to vote at any election.....661
nor the performance of any prerequisite to the right of voting.....661
penalty for refusing or knowingly omitting to give full effect to the above.....661
the offer to perform any act prerequisite to voting, if it fail, &c., by, &c., to be deemed a performance in law of such act, and to entitle any person, otherwise qualified, to vote.....661
penalty upon officers of election for refusing to receive the vote, &c., of such person upon affidavit.....661
for unlawfully obstructing, or combining to obstruct, any citizen from qualifying himself to vote, or from voting.....661
for intimidating, or attempting to intimidate certain persons from or in exercising the right of suffrage by bribery or threats.....661
for two or more persons conspiring together or going in disguise upon, &c., to injure, &c., or with intent to prevent the enjoyment of certain privileges, &c., or because, &c.....661
for committing any crime while, &c., 661
district courts of the United States to have jurisdiction of these offenses exclusive of State courts and concurrently with circuit courts.....661
special provisions for prosecutions.....662
penalty for obstructing process or rescuing.....662
land or naval forces of the United States or the militia may be used.....662
all persons to have the same right in every State and Territory to the full and equal benefit of all laws, &c.....662
penalty for certain unlawful voting at any election for Representative or Delegate to Congress.....662
for unlawful acts in regard to voting in congressional elections.....662, 663
in and concerning the registration of voters in such elections.....663
what to be deemed a registration, 663
persons deprived of election to any office, except, &c., by the exclusion of votes on account of race, color, &c., may bring suit to recover possession of such office.....663
when such suits may be instituted in United States courts.....663
jurisdiction to be concurrent with State courts.....663

W.

Wahpeton band of Sioux Indians, proceeds of sales of reservations of, how to be applied.....734, 737
Wall pah-pe Indians, appropriations for...735
Wapakoota band of Sioux Indians, proceeds of sales of reservations of, how to be applied.....734, 737
War Department, appropriation for rent, &c., of building corner of Fifteenth and F streets.....643
questions of law arising in the administration of the, except, &c., to be sent to the Attorney General.....669
not to employ counsel at the expense of the United States.....669
disbursing officers of the, to be allowed certain credits.....670
appropriations for the.....698
for building occupied by the.....698
pay of Secretary of War, clerks, &c...698
appropriation for the.....719
commission to examine as to propriety of making some arrangements for the.....739
Ward, S. E., payment to, for goods issued to Indians by.....736

Washington, Alexandria, and Georgetown Steam-Packet Company, act incorporating, extended for twenty years.....634
may be repealed.....634
suits, &c., not to be abated.....634
officers and directors to continue.....634
Washington and Boston Steamship Company, act to incorporate the.....645
capital stock.....646
powers, duties, &c., of corporation.....646
officers and agents.....646
meeting for organization.....646
personal liability of stockholders.....646
Washington and Georgetown Railroad Company to pay portion of expense of paving Pennsylvania avenue.....680
may construct portion it is required to pay for.....681
Washington aqueduct, iron main to be constructed from distributing reservoir to Capitol hill.....708
expense, how to be paid.....708
Washington and Georgetown may borrow the necessary money to be paid out of revenue from water-rents.....708
appropriations, &c.....715-716
how to be applied.....716
water-rents to be applied to improvement of.....716
Washington Association for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor, relief to be given to the poor and destitute in the District of Columbia upon its recommendation.....635
Washington canal, bridges across, when built by, &c., how to be constructed.....670
Washington city canal, commission for dredging, &c.....718
tax to be levied for expenses of.....718
Government how to be indemnified.....718
expenses of, how to be borne.....718
Washington city market building, specifications for.....657-658
Washington county to pay its part of the expenses of Metropolitan police.....713
to levy special tax therefor.....713
Washington, District of Columbia, provision for the temporary relief of the poor and destitute in.....635
may set apart from time to time, as parks, portions of streets.....640
width of road-way to be left.....640
special taxes for cost may be levied and collected.....641
this act not to apply to certain avenues, 641
nor to authorize the use of public streets for private purposes.....641
mayor of, may commit to Reform School of the District of Columbia certain boys under sixteen years of age.....654
provision for a market building and a market in.....655-658
may take possession of building and grounds after thirty years.....656
may use open space at intersection of certain streets and avenues as a market for the purchase and sale of hay, &c.....657
width of a certain alley in, may be reduced, 664
offenses against the ordinances of, to be prosecuted in the police court of the District of Columbia.....666
attorney of, to attend to prosecution, 666
his pay therefor, and how provided, 666
to pay eighty per cent. of salaries of judge, clerk, &c., of said police court.....666
to receive same proportion of fines, penalties, and costs.....666
corporation of, to pay for the paving and sewerage of certain cross streets and alleys made necessary by the paving, &c., of M street north.....668
Zoological Garden may be established in, 667
an act of the councils of the city of, for the relief of trustees of the Foundry Methodist Episcopal Church declared legal.....668
act to amend the laws regulating the assessment of taxes in.....678
penalty for violating provisions of.....679

Washington, District of Columbia—*Continued.*
transcript of assessment of taxes in, to be filed in collector's office....678
collector to put in tax books each year all taxes due on real estate, and collect the same....678
taxes levied and collected to be kept separate....678
no transfer from one fund to another, 678
limit to levy for "general fund"....678
auditor and comptroller to be appointed, 678
business offices, pay, &c....679
duties of....679
accounts certified by auditor to be paid by comptroller....679
but not unless there is a fund to the credit of such accounts....679
moneys to be deposited the day of their receipt....679
depositary to make statement to comptroller....679
may issue certificates of indebtedness, 679
amount, rate of interest, when redeemable....679
denominations and for what receivable....679
to be used only for what purpose....679
to pay portion of expense of paving Pennsylvania avenue....681
city of, may borrow money to pay for iron main to Washington aqueduct....708
to pay sum for Metropolitan police....713
to levy special tax therefor....713
appropriation for navy-yard at....716, 723, 724, 725
city corporation to pave north half of G street between, &c....716
to assess cost on private property, &c., 716
may levy, &c., tax of $100.000 for expense of dredging, &c., the Washington city canal....718
proceeds of, how to be applied....718
may issue additional certificates of indebtedness for not over $200,000....718
interest, and when redeemable....718
denominations, and for what receivable, 718
use of, limited....718
building given to, for use of public schools in....739
grades of streets in vicinity of Capitol to be modified....746
Washington General Hospital and Asylum of the District of Columbia, act to incorporate....639
powers of corporation, by-laws, &c....639
annual income not to exceed $30,000....640
property to be applied exclusively to purposes of corporation....640
Washington Homeopathic Medical Society, act to incorporate....644
powers, privileges, duties, and liabilities, 644
Washington Hospital for Foundlings, act to incorporate, for the reception and support of destitute and friendless children....644
officers, directors, &c....644
powers, duties, and liabilities....644
property of, to be exempt from taxation, 644
Washington Mail Steamboat Company, act to incorporate the....639
capital stock, shares, &c....639
individual liability of stockholders....639
powers of corporation....639
organization, officers and agents....639
by-laws, &c....639
act may be repealed....639
Washington Market Company, act to incorporate....655–658
may construct buildings on certain grounds, to be used only for a public market, 655
to be leased at public auction....655
to pay city of Washington $25,000 a year, 656
if franchise is not accepted within, &c., by corporators, or is forfeited, who may enjoy it....656
specifications for building....657–658
after thirty years city of Washington may take possession of the buildings and grounds....656
Washington Territory, salaries of chief justice and associate justice in, established...665
appropriation therefor....720
post roads established in....712
appropriation for territorial government in....642, 696
for office of surveyor general in...697, 713
for surveys of public lands in....717
augmented rates for public lands in, densely covered with forests or with thick undergrowth....717
appropriation for Indian service in...735–736
for Assembly of, how may be expended, 740
Washington Zoological Society, act to incorporate the....667
powers and objects of the corporation...667
may charge a fee for entrance to garden...667
garden to be open one day at least each week for admission fee of ten cents....667
certain birds and animals may be imported free of duty....667
may use, free of charge, Potomac water for hydrants, fountains, &c....667
Watchmen, pay of, established....699
men discharged by reduction of force of, to be paid for the month of July and from what funds....747
Water meters to be used to determine amount of Potomac water used, where large quantities are required....708
Watertown arsenal, appropriation for....715
Watervliet arsenal, appropriation for....715
Wax tapers may be removed from place of manufacture for export without payment of tax....702
"W. D. B.," the schooner, an American register to issue to the....742
Weas, appropriations for the....733
interest on stocks and bonds belonging to, 736
Weighers, gaugers, and measurers, appointment of, at the ports to which the privileges of the act respecting the entry, &c., of merchandise for immediate transportation are extended....706
West Point, New York, certain captured cannon donated for a monument at....741
West Virginia, post roads established in...712
Western Railroad Company, of Alabama, may construct drawbridge over the Alabama river, near Selma....664
White Plains, New York, condemned cannon granted for soldiers' burial-plot at....747
Wichitas, appropriations for the....735
Wilberforce University, payment to....720
from what fund to be paid....720
Willamette customs collection district established in Oregon....664
Portland to be port of entry....665
collector, residence, salary, &c....665
masters of vessels entering the Columbia river from the sea and bound for Portland, to do what....665
clearing from Portland and bound to sea, to do what....665
arriving at Astoria from sea, with merchandise for that place and for Portland....665
Willamette river, bridge may be erected across, by the city of Portland....634
mode of construction, plan and map....634
officer to superintend....635
not to be commenced until, &c....635
tolls and regulations....635
Willard, John S., and Company, appropriation for payment to, for furniture for Treasury building....643
Wills, register of, in the District of Columbia, to give bond....668
conditions of bond....668
any register hereafter appointed to give bond....668
Wilmington, Delaware, condemned brass cannon granted to the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association of....747
Wilson's electric gas-lighter, appropriation for materials and putting up in the Senate Chamber....720
to be done under control of architect of Capitol extension during recess....720
Wines, customs duty upon....703–704
liquors containing more than twenty-two per cent. of alcohol, entered under the name of wine, to be forfeited....704
imported in bottles, how to be packed...704
additional duty on bottles....704
allowance for leakage and breakage repealed....704
what to be "proof gallon," and what "standard proof"....704
imported in casks of less than fourteen gallons to be forfeited....704
Winnebagoes, appropriations for the....735
removal of certain, from Wisconsin to Nebraska....736
claims of certain, in Minnesota, to be investigated....737
patents to issue to certain....737
proviso, if lands have been sold....737
in Minnesota to be entitled to their proportion of annuities....737
desiring to become citizens of the United States, to do what....737
may be declared to be citizens....737
lands may be conveyed to them in fee-simple, and portion of money paid, 737
such persons to cease to be members of the tribe, &c., upon, &c....737
Wiscasset, appropriation for furniture for custom-house at....642
for custom-house at....713
Wisconsin, post roads established in...638, 712
location of certain agricultural college scrip in, in excess of maximum authorized by law, legalized....652
times and places for holding the circuit and district courts of the United States in....653
western judicial district established in....672
judge, marshal, and district attorney...672
clerks of circuit and district courts in, 672
eastern district to consist of what counties....672
terms of circuit and district courts in....672
special terms of....672
provision as to pending process, &c....672
taking of the ninth census in, not affected hereby....672
Wisconsin river, plan for the improvement of the navigation of, may be adopted....678
no expenditure to be made for the improvement of, until, &c....678
tolls and revenue from....678
annual report to Congress....678
Witnesses in the police court of the District of Columbia, fees of....666
in cases pending in Patent Office, attendance, how procured....683
subpenas, fees, &c....683
penalty for refusing to appear as directed, 683
not compelled to no more than forty miles, &c., unless, &c....683
nor to disclose their own secret inventions....683
appropriations for expenses of, in courts of the United States....718
"W. M. Tweed," name of steam-yacht "Fanny" may be changed to....745
Women's Christian Association of Washington, use of certain buildings in Judiciary square granted to, to give employment to indigent women....635
Wood not to be purchased for public service in the District of Columbia, except, &c., 691
inspector, weigher, and measurer of....691
certificate of, to go with each load....692
disbursing officers not to allow, &c....692
Wrecked property, Secretary of Treasury may collect....743
may allow pay to person giving information....743
no cost to be incurred which shall not be paid from property collected....743
Writs of error from probate court of Colorado to district and supreme court....645, 709
in patent cases, provisions concerning...684
and appeals in cases of copyrights....687
Wyandottes, appropriations for the....733

Wyoming land district established in Wyoming Territory....635
surveyor general authorized....635
office, pay, powers, &c....635
register and receiver to be appointed....635
their residence, powers, and pay....635
Wyoming Territory, Wyoming land district established in....635
post roads established in....638
appropriation for first census of....643
for salary of surveyor general and clerks, 643
salaries of chief justice and associate justices in, established....665
appropriation therefor....720
appropriation for territorial government in....696
for office of surveyor general in...697, 720
sections of certain acts of the Legislature of, declared void....676
appropriation for surveying public lands within the land grant of the Union Pacific Railroad Company in....717
for law library for....717
for erection of penitentiary buildings in, 720
to be set apart from proceeds of internal revenue t: x....720
to pay expenses of conducting election in....720
for Indian service in....736

Y.

Yachts used as pleasure vessels may be licensed for certain voyages without clearance....671
certain, of certain foreign nations, may enter and leave ports of the United States without clearance, &c....671
commission may be issued to, for purpose of identification....672
visiting foreign countries, to make entry at the custom-house at their port of arrival....672
Yakama nation, appropriations for the....735
Yanctons, appropriations for the....735
Yards and Docks, appropriations for Bureau of....699, 722, 723

Z.

"Zenas Snow," the schooner, certificate of registry, &c., to issue to....645
Zoological Garden, a corporation created to establish and maintain, in the city of Washington....667
admission fee to be charged....667
certain birds and animals may be admitted free of duty....667
Potomac water may be used for, without charge....667

PRIVATE ACTS.

A.

Abercrombie, John C., pension to....760
Adams, Zenas L., amount of money collected of whaling bark Hamilton, to be refunded to....767
Aldige, Jules, payment of decree of district court in favor of....763
Amendiaz, Francisco, payment of decree of district court in favor of....763
Arlin, Betsey, pension to....762
Atkins, Jearum, Commissioner of Patents may entertain the petition of, for extension of letters-patent....767
Atkinson, George S., credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts....768
Atocha, Alexander I., may use certain evidence in the prosecution of his claim, 758
the Government may do the same....758
effect of such testimony....758

B.

Bachelder, John, patent of, extended....766
Bailey, William, payment of decree of district court in favor of....766
Baldwin, Commander Charles H., may accept a gold medal from the king of the Netherlands....767
Band of the twelfth Kentucky infantry, pay and allowances to certain members of, 769
Barnhart, Lieutenant W., dropped from the rolls of the Army....768
Bayless, Lot S., payment to, as administrator of Marcus W. Bayless....764
"B," company, tenth United States infantry, blankets to be issued to enlisted men of the....767
Beaty, Captain David, company of independent scouts of, recognized as part of the military force of the United States, and the members entitled to pay, pensions, &c....765
Becker, Mrs. Ernestine, repeal of act granting pension to....765
Bishop, Jane Dean, allowed certain difference of pay....770
Bissell, Commodore S. B., allowance to...762
Brainard, Friend A., payment to....759
Brand, Robert, payment to....760
Broome, John M., pay and allowances to, and others of the band of the twelfth Kentucky infantry....769
Brown, Dolly, pension to....761
Buchanan, Captain E. M., account of, to be settled....762
Bunce, James H., pension to....761
Butterworth, Samuel F., and the heirs, &c., of Arnold Harris, to be released from liability, as sureties of William G. Kendall....758
judgments to be discharged....758

C.

Callahan, J. R., pension to....760
Camp, J. P. F., internal revenue tax remitted to....761
Campbell, William B., claim of, may be heard by Court of Claims....769
Canby, Israel T., sureties of, released from liability....757
actions to be dismissed....757
Cancellation of postage stamps, right to use an invention for the, to be investigated, and pay therefor....770
Carter, Ezra, jr., accounts of, to be adjusted, 758
Carter, John C., allowance to....762
Caymari, Bernardo, payment of decree of district court in favor of....763
Chorpenning, George, claims of, to be adjusted, 771
Clair, Thomas, pension to....759
Clark Alinzor, patent of, may be extended if, &c....751
Clark, J. R., accounts of, to be audited and settled....769
allowance of salary....769
appropriation....769
Clarke, J. Edwards, payment to, and the heirs of John T. Peabody....770
Clinton, Harriet R., payment to, for military service of husband....759
Company B, tenth United States infantry, blankets to be issued to enlisted men of, in lieu of those destroyed by fire....767
Conwell, Francis A., payment to, for military services....765
Coolidge, Mary A., new bonds to be issued to, in lieu of those lost, if, &c....761
Coonan, John, pension of, increased....760
Cooper, Surgeon George E., may accept a gift from the French Government....769
Creutz, Baron, four registered bonds to be issued to, in lieu of lost ones....763
bond of indemnity....763
Cutler, Otis N., payment to....760

D.

"Dashing Wave," the brig, payment of decree of district court in the case of, and her cargo....764
Davis, Francis M., pension to....763
De Jersey and Company, payment of decree of district court in favor of....763
Desertion, charge of, removed from certain soldiers of the second North Carolina mounted infantry....763
Dick, G. W., may import a common road steam locomotive free of duty....765
Diekelman, E., claim of, referred to the Court of Claims....768
Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from the following persons, to wit—
Abell, A. P., Albemarle county, Virginia....755
Abernathy, J. L., Rhea county, Tennessee....749
Acker, J. M., Alexandria, Mississippi....753
Adams, John F., Davidson county, North Carolina....753
Adams, K. Q., Lee county, Alabama....751
Adams, Paul V., Charlotte county, Virginia....750
Adams, P. H., Williamson county, Texas, 755
Adams, William B., Meigs county, Tennessee....754
Adams, W. R., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Adin, Rufus M., Chatham county, North Carolina....754
Agner, M. A., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Agnew, John, Columbia, South Carolina, 754
Akerman, Amos T., Elbert county, Georgia....749
Alderson, Thomas C. M., Russell county, Virginia....751
Aldridge, Lemuel H., Lenoir county, North Carolina....750
Alexander, John, Washington county, Texas, 754
Alexander, Mathew N., Macon county, Tennessee....754
Alford, John W., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Alford, J. W., Robeson county, North Carolina....753
Alford, Lion, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Alford, Warren W., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....753
Allan, Thompson, Fulton county, Georgia, 752
Allen, D. D., Rutherford county, North Carolina....750
Allen, Ethan, Saint Mary's parish, Louisiana....752
Allen, G. W., Henrico county, Virginia, 756
Allen, J., Duncan, Grant parish, Louisiana....752
Allen, J. H., Polk county, North Carolina....750
Allen, R. H., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Allen, Robert H., Nottoway county, Virginia....756
Allen, R. W., Henderson county, North Carolina....753
Allen, Sylvester J., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Allen, William A., Duplin county, North Carolina....750
Allen, W. W., Adams, Mississippi....753
Allenbaugh, S. R., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Alley, John, Sequatchie county, Tennessee....749
Allin, William B., Mercer county, Kentucky....752
Alman, W. N., Macon county, North Carolina....753
Ambers, William, Chesterfield county, Virginia....755
Ames, Charles B., Noxubee county, Mississippi....750
Ames, M. F., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Ammons, J. R., Macon county, North Carolina....753
Anderson, Chapman L., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Anderson, E. W., Norfolk county, Virginia....751
Anderson, Francis T., Rockbridge county, Virginia....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Anderson, S. C., Monroe county, Mississippi 753
Anderson, Stephen F., Grayson county, Virginia 755
Anderson, Thomas C., Saint Landry parish, Louisiana 752
Anderson, William, Tishemingo county, Mississippi 753
Andrews, John F., Wilkes county, Georgia 752
Andrews, William E., Franklin county, Virginia 750
Angle, James B., Henrico county, Virginia 756
Angle, Myer, Caroline county, Virginia, 755
Angle, Myer, jr., Caroline county, Virginia 750
Anthony, Albert B., Prince Edward county, Virginia 755
Archer, James, Jefferson county, Mississippi 750
Ard, J. L., Copiah county, Mississippi ...753
Arendell, M. F., Carteret county, North Carolina 753
Armistead, John C., Petersburg, Virginia, 755
Armstead, W. H., Carroll county, Mississippi 752
Arnold, Elijah, Owen county, Kentucky, 752
Arnold, J. F., Tishemingo county, Mississippi 753
Arnold, John F., Tishemingo county, Mississippi 753
Arrington, James, Bullock county, Alabama 751
Ashby, John W., Page county, Virginia, 756
Ashby, Nimrod T., Fauquier county, Virginia 750
Ashworth, James, Calhoun county, Texas, 755
Askew, John H., Union county, Arkansas 749
Aston, William B., Russell county, Virginia 756
Atkin, Rev. T. W., Buncombe county, North Carolina 749
Atkinson, Archibald, sen., Isle of Wight county, Virginia 756
Atkinson, Kenchin, Wilkes county, North Carolina 754
Atkinson, R. H., Bibb county, Georgia, 752
Atkinson, Robert H., Fulton county, Georgia 752
Atkinson, S. T., Georgetown county, South Carolina 749
Atterbury, Stephen C., Dallas county, Texas, 755
Ault, W. N., Rhea county, Tennessee ...749
Austin, Edward T., Galveston county, Texas, 755
Autry, James C., Sampson county, North Carolina 750
Avery, W. T., Memphis, Tennessee 754
Ayers, D. J., Washington county, Virginia 756
Baccus, William W., Attala county, Mississippi 753
Bacon, A. B., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Bacon, W. A., Lee county, Mississippi, 753
Bacon, W. H., Lee county, Mississippi, 753
Badger, Richard, Wake county, North Carolina 754
Badham, Henry A., Alamance county, North Carolina 763
Bagley, Alvin, Wilson county, North Carolina 750
Bagley, W. S., Forsythe, Georgia 752
Bayley, William H., Rowan county, North Carolina 750
Baird, George W., Dallas county, Texas, 754
Baird, James M., De Kalb county, Tennessee 754
Baker, Ewell, Warren county, Virginia, 756
Baker, George A., Rockbridge county, Virginia 751
Baker, Isaac, Washington county, Texas, 755
Baker, Jesse W., Washington county, Texas, 755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Baker, Paschal R., Carrol county, Kentucky 749
Baldwin A. J., Farrell county, Georgia, 752
Baldwin, Albert, Buckingham county, Virginia 750
Baldwin, Charles, Monroe county, West Virginia 757
Baldwin, J. A., Richmond county, North Carolina 754
Balentine, W. J., Charleston, South Carolina 754
Ballantyne, John H., Bladen county, North Carolina 753
Ballard, E. J., Hickman county, Kentucky, 752
Ballard, John, Anson county, North Carolina 749
Ball, A. R., Henrico county, Virginia, 756
Ball, Charles B., Loudon, Virginia 755
Ball, James L., Pasquotank county, North Carolina 753
Banks, A. C., Winn parish, Louisiana ...722
Banks, Dr. F. L., Raleigh, North Carolina 753
Banks, R. G., Giles county, Virginia, 750
Banks, R. G., Goochland county, Virginia, 756
Banks, William A., Cumberland county, North Carolina 750
Barber, Thomas, Rowan county, North Carolina 750
Barber, W. C., Polk county, Georgia 752
Barbier, Joseph, Memphis, Tennessee ...754
Bard, Samuel, Fulton county, Georgia, 752
Barger, Moses, Catawba county, North Carolina 750
Barker, P. A., Natchez, Mississippi 753
Barksdale, Elisha, Halifax county, Virginia, 756
Barksdale, Isaac R., Albemarle, Virginia, 755
Barksdale, William R., Yallabusha county, Mississippi 753
Barnes, A., Wilson county, North Carolina 753
Barnes, Elisha, Wilson county, North Carolina 753
Barnes, Virgilino M., Columbia county, Georgia 752
Barr, George R., Rockingham county, Virginia 756
Barr, George R., Washington county, Virginia 756
Barr, M. W., Louisville, Kentucky 752
Barringer, David, Rowan county, North Carolina 750
Barringer, D. M., Wake county, North Carolina 753
Barringer, E. G. L., Montgomery county, North Carolina 753
Barringer, Henry, Rowan county, North Carolina 750
Barron, Francis, McLennan county, Texas, 755
Barrows, David N., Jackson, Mississippi, 752
Barton, John H., Smyth county, Virginia, 756
Baskerville, John B., Pulaski county, Virginia 751
Basnight, B. S., Tyrrell county, North Carolina 753
Bass, J. K., Brenham, Texas 754
Battail, Israel F., Brenham, Texas 754
Batte, Peter B., Petersburg, Virginia 755
Battle, Walter S., Monroe county, Mississippi 753
Battle, William H., Rankin county, Mississippi 753
Baugh, Leonidas, Washington county, Virginia 751
Baylor, George, Staunton, Virginia 755
Baylor, G. W., Galveston county, Texas, 754
Baytop, J. C., Gloucester county, Virginia, 756
Beach, E. D., Orleans parish, Louisiana, 752
Beale, A. J., Harrison county, Kentucky, 749
Beard, William E., Dallas county, Alabama 751

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Beardon, John T., Ouachita county, Arkansas 751
Beasley, Joseph W., Bertie county, North Carolina 749
Beasley, Wyat S., Henrico county, Virginia 756
Beavers, R. C., Campbell county, Georgia 752
Beazley, F. A., Tishemingo county, Mississippi 750
Beazley, W. S., Greene county, Virginia, 750
Beck, John M., Davie county, North Carolina 750
Bedman, William B., Beaufort county, North Carolina 753
Beisenbach, P. J., Bexar county, Texas, 754
Bekem, C. S., Washington county, Virginia 756
Belk, A. S., Jasper, Texas 754
Belk, Loring D., Lauderdale county, Mississippi 753
Bell, Alexander, Brevard county, Florida 752
Bell, E. S., Bexar county, Texas 755
Bell, E. S., Hill county, Texas 755
Bell, G. H., New Hanover, North Carolina 753
Bell, James N., South Hampton, Virginia, 756
Bell, Jesse V., Lee county, Mississippi ...750
Bell, J. H., New Hanover, North Carolina 753
Bell, John G., Austin county, Texas 755
Bell, John Marshall, Davie county, North Carolina 750
Bell, Walter R., Duplin county, North Carolina 753
Bell, William E., Anderson county, Kentucky 749
Bell, William R., Madison county, Georgia 752
Benham, B. B., Yadkin county, North Carolina 750
Bennett, Albert P., Henrico county, Virginia 750
Bennett, Coalman D., Pittsylvania, Virginia 755
Bennett, David W., Bexar county, Texas, 754
Bennett, Joseph, Rankin county, Mississippi 753
Bennett, R. T., Anson county, North Carolina 754
Bennett, W. A., Henrico county, Virginia, 750
Bentley, William D., Forsyth county, Georgia 749
Bentley, William F., Forsyth county, Georgia 752
Bently, James S., Iredell county, North Carolina 750
Bently, R. M., Loudon county, Virginia, 755
Benton, James M., Lee county, Mississippi 753
Berger, George F., Pittsylvania, Virginia, 755
Bernard, Silas G., Franklin county, Virginia 750
Best, H. H., Greene county, North Carolina 750
Bibb, John H., Albemarle county, Virginia 750
Bibb, T. P. A., Boone county, Kentucky, 749
Bibersteine, H., Mason county, Texas ...754
Bickers, G. W., Madison county, Virginia, 756
Bickle, Robert G., Augusta county, Virginia 750
Bier, George H., Maryland 766
Bierschwall, H., Gillespie county, Texas, 754
Biggerstaff, J. N., Lincoln county, North Carolina 753
Bigham, Thomas P., Dinwiddie county, Virginia 756
Birchett, George K., Warren county, Mississippi 752
Bird, Henry D., Petersburg, Virginia 756
Bird, W. W., Louisa county, Virginia ...751

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Bishop, James M., Dawson county, Georgia....749
Bishop, J. M., Dawson county, Georgia, 752
Bishop, W. C., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....750
Bishop, W. H., Marshall county, Mississippi....753
Black, Calvin, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Blackburn, John, Forsyth county, North Carolina....753
Blackburn, W. J., Bellevue, Louisiana...752
Blackford, Benjamin, Campbell county, Virginia....756
Blackstone, M. P., Caldwell parish, Louisiana....752
Blair, John A., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Blake, W. B., Robeson county, North Carolina....754
Blankenship, W. W., Webster county, Georgia....752
Blanks, John W., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Blanton, Charles W., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Bledsoe, W. A., Dallas county, Texas ..754
Bledsoe, William L., Texas....755
Bledsoe, W. L., Marshall county, Mississippi....753
Blend, G. C., Nottoway county, Virginia, 751
Blocker, O. H., Cumberland county, North Carolina....754
Blodgett, Foster, Richmond county, Georgia....749
Blount, David E., Bibb county, Georgia, 752
Blount, James, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Blow, George, jr., Norfolk, Virginia....755
Blue, Neil, Montgomery county, Alabama, 751
Bodemann, Gustave, Comal county, Texas, 754
Boisseau, James, Dinwiddie county, Virginia....756
Boisseau, Thomas H., Dinwiddie county, Virginia....750
Bolles, Chas. E., Harrison county, Texas, 759
Bolling, Robert, Dinwiddie county, Virginia....750
Bolling, Robert B., Fauquier county, Virginia....756
Bond, James, Mobile, Alabama....751
Bond, John C., Rockbridge, Virginia....756
Bond, T. M., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Booker, Richard A., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Boon, Zebulon, Roanoke county, Virginia....751
Boone, Andrew R., Mayfield, Kentucky, 752
Boone, Barton B., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....759
Boone, B. H., Wharton county, Texas...755
Booth, C. T., Hill county, Texas....755
Booth, D. B., Autauga county, Alabama, 751
Booth, Jesse H., Autauga county, Alabama....751
Booth, John W., Petersburg, Virginia...756
Booth, W. L., Hill county, Texas....755
Bostick, J. T., Randolph county, North Carolina....753
Boston, Hugh B., DeWitt county, Texas, 755
Botters, Sampson, Holmes county, Mississippi....750
Botts, William H., Jackson county, Tennessee....749
Bouldin, Wood, Albemarle county, Virginia....755
Bourne, Uncas, Rankin county, Mississippi....753
Boutwell, C. S., Live Oak county, Texas, 754
Bowcock, John J., Virginia....755
Bowden, John C., Campbell county, Georgia....752
Bowen, E. L., jr., New Orleans, Louisiana....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Bowen, Henry S., Tazewell, Virginia...755
Bowen, Reese T., Tazewell, Virginia....755
Bowen, R. P., Marshall county, Mississippi....753
Bowen, W. B., Macon county, Alabama, 751
Bowen, W. P., De Soto county, Mississippi....753
Bower, Charles A., Bedford county, Virginia....750
Bowers, Hill, Travis county, Texas....755
Bowers, Marnion H., Texas....755
Bowman, J. W., Mitchell county, North Carolina....750
Bowman, S. T., James City county, Virginia....750–751
Bowyer, John C., Virginia....755
Boxley, Elias, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Boyce, W. W., Fairfield county, South Carolina....749
Boyden, A. H., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Boyden, John A., Anson county, North Carolina....749
Boyden, Nathaniel A., Surry county, North Carolina....750
Boyd, A. J., Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Boyd, James M., Clark county, Mississippi....753
Boyd, Rasselas, Attala county, Mississippi....750
Boyd, Thos. J., Wythe county, Virginia, 755
Boyers, Thos. S., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Boynton, James S., Spalding county, Georgia....752
Braden, G., Mason county, Texas....754
Bradfield, Andrew J., Loudon county, Virginia....755
Bradford, H. E., Victoria county, Texas. 755
Bradford, James W., Jefferson county, Arkansas....751
Bradford, S. S., Culpepper county, Virginia....756
Bradford, William D., Pontotoc county, Mississippi....753
Bradley, Adam G., Bedford county, Virginia....756
Bradley, H. H., Albemarle county, Virginia....756
Bradley, James T., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Bradshaw, John A., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Bradshaw, M. H., Spottsylvania county, Virginia....756
Brandon, John L., Davidson county, Tennessee....754
Brannon, John, Monroe county, West Virginia....757
Braxton, Elliott M., Fredericksburg, Virginia....756
Braxton, John S., Richmond county, Virginia....756
Brent, George William, Alexandria county, Virginia....755
Brent, Henry M., jr., Frederick county, Virginia....750
Brent, William L., Winchester, Virginia, 756
Briant, Alfred, Carroll county, Tennessee....754
Brice, Calvin, Fairfield county, South Carolina....749
Bridger, Robert D., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Bridges, James D., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Bridges, J. C., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Brien, D., Davidson county, Tennessee, 754
Brien, M. M., jr., Davidson county, Tennessee....754
Brien, William A., Davidson county, Tennessee....754
Briggs, Jacob A., Albemarle county, Virginia....756
Briggs, W. W., South Hampton, Virginia, 756
Brigham, Henry, Chatham county, Georgia....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Bright, John M., Lincoln county, Tennessee....754
Brinkmann, Otto, Kendall county, Texas, 754
Brinson, G. M. T., Madison county, Florida....752
Briscoe, L. H., Baldwin county, Georgia, 752
Britt, John F., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Brittain, Abram, De Kalb county, Tennessee....754
Brittain, P. S., Henderson county, North Carolina....750
Brittain, W. P., Cherokee county, Texas, 754
Broadus, J. M., Alexandria, Virginia....755
Brock, Walter, Cobb county, Georgia ...752
Brodbeck, Jacob, Bexar county, Texas, 754
Brooke, James W., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....750
Brooker, J. W., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....753
Brookin, Abraham, Washington county, Georgia....752
Brookin, H., Washington county, Georgia....752
Brooks, A. S., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Brooks, Hughey, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Brooks, John, Charlton county, Georgia, 752
Brooks, John H., Brunswick county, North Carolina....753
Brooks, John H., New Hanover county, North Carolina....750
Brooks, Samuel W., Brooks county, Georgia....752
Brooks, Wilson, Liberty county, Texas, 754
Brougher, C. A., Hinds county, Mississippi....753
Brown, A. H., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Brown, Andrew J., Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Brown, Angus D., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Brown, B. A., Guadalupe county, Texas, 754, 755
Brown, B. F., Simpson county, Mississippi....753
Brown, Frank, Austin county, Texas....755
Brown, Frank, Travis county, Texas....755
Brown, James M., Cabarrus county, North Carolina....750
Brown, Neil S., Memphis, Tennessee ..754
Brown, R. H., Columbus county, North Carolina....753
Brown, Samuel B., Greene county, Alabama....751
Brown, W. H., Matthews Court-House, Virginia....756
Brown, William J., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Brown, William S., King George county, Virginia....756
Browning, Willis, Rappahannock county, Virginia....751
Broyles, C. E., Whitfield county, Georgia, 752
Bruce, A. M., Augusta county, Virginia, 756
Bruce, F. H., Rappahannock county, Virginia....751
Bruce, Horatio W., Louisville, Kentucky, 749
Bruce, Noah B., Russell county, Virginia, 756
Bruffy, Jason N., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Brunty, Jesse, Franklin county, Virginia, 750
Bryan, Abram, Alleghany county, North Carolina....749
Bryan, Gideon, Surry county, North Carolina....750
Bryan, Pendleton, Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Bryan, Tillman, Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Bryan, William H., Jones county, North Carolina....754
Bryant, C. B., Henry county, Virginia...756
Bryant, L. H., Grayson county, Virginia, 750, 756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Bryce, Dr. Peter, Tuscaloosa county, Alabama.....749
Bryson, M. H., Towns county, Georgia, 752
Buchanan, J. D., Jackson county, North Carolina.....753
Buchanan, J. L., Jackson county, North Carolina.....754
Buchanan, P. C., Smyth county, Virginia, 756
Buckhart, William H., Matagorda county, Texas.....754
Buckingham, Lewis A., Pulaski county, Virginia.....751
Buckingham, S. C., Monroe county, Mississippi.....753
Buckingham, W. W., Chickasaw county, Mississippi.....753
Buffington, T. C., Yallabusha county, Mississippi.....753
Buford, Roland D., Bedford county, Virginia.....755
Bullington, W. F., Henry county, Virginia, 750
Bullock, J. Lee, Murray county, Tennessee.....754
Bunch, George G., Augusta county, Virginia.....756
Bunkley, Nathan, Franklin county, Mississippi.....750
Burbridge, J. W., Colleton county, South Carolina.....754
Burch, Andrew J., Towns county, Georgia, 752
Burch, Richard E., Lincoln county, North Carolina.....750
Burgdoff, L., Mason county, Texas.....754
Burk, Edward A., New Orleans, Louisiana.....752
Burk, Michael, Lowndes county, Alabama, 749
Burk, Thomas J., Shenandoah county, Virginia.....756
Burke, E. C., Bedford county, Virginia, 756
Burke, Thomas, Augusta county, Virginia, 756
Burn, John S., Fauquier county, Virginia, 750
Burnet, John F., Jackson, Mississippi...753
Burnett, James R., Houston county, Texas, 754
Burnett, John R., Houston county, Texas, 754
Burnett, William A., Augusta county, Virginia.....750
Burnley, D. W., Albemarle county, Virginia.....750
Burns, Samuel T., Panola, Texas.....754
Burns, William H., Scott county, Virginia, 756
Burnye, H. M., Williamson county, Tennessee.....754
Burton, John W., Campbell county, Virginia.....750
Burton, R. S., Campbell county, Virginia, 750
Burwell, William M., New Orleans, Louisiana.....752
Bush, Allen H., Jackson county, Florida, 751–752
Bush, N. W., Austin, Texas.....754
Bush, R. T., Holmes county, Mississippi, 750
Bushnell, William J., Carteret county, North Carolina.....753
Butler, Frederick, Henrico county, Virginia.....750
Butler, M. C., Edgefield county, South Carolina.....765
Butler, Thomas M., Gainsboro, Tennessee.....754
Butler, W. S., Rockingham county, Virginia.....756
Buttar, August, Galveston county, Texas, 755
Butts, Edward S., Adams, Mississippi...753
Buxton, W. T., Orange county, North Carolina.....750
Byers, Theod., York, South Carolina.....754
Byrne, Benjamin W., Monroe county, West Virginia.....757
Byrne, Thomas E., Harris county, Texas, 754
Cabannis, A. B., Hinds county, Mississippi.....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Cabell, W. S., Hinds county, Mississippi, 753
Caldwell, Alfred, Knoxville, Tennessee, 754
Caldwell, A. W., Floyd county, Georgia, 752
Caldwell, J. A., Lincoln county, North Carolina.....753
Caldwell, Joseph W., Virginia.....755
Caldwell, J. W., Wythe county, Virginia, 755
Caldwell, Rev. A. W., Cobb county, Georgia.....752
Caldwell, Rev. C. M., Cobb county, Georgia.....752
Caldwell, Robert J., Ouachita parish, Louisiana.....752
Caldwell, R. P., Sullivan county, Tennessee.....754
Caldwell, W. W., Prince George county, Virginia.....751
Calhoun, J. C., McCracken county, Kentucky.....752
Calhoun, Thomas B., Fulton county, Georgia.....752
Call, W. D., Madison county, Virginia....756
Cameoron, Duncan, Telfair county, Georgia.....752
Cammack, J. C., Louisa county, Virginia, 756
Camp, George W., Petersburg, Virginia, 756
Campbell, Benjamin J., Patrick county, Virginia.....751
Campbell, Charles H. B., Attala county, Mississippi.....753
Campbell, David A. P., Washington county, Virginia.....755
Campbell, Don., Marion county, Texas, 755
Campbell, Donald, Marion county, Texas, 755
Campbell, James C., Westmoreland county, Virginia.....756
Campbell, James D., Karnes county, Texas.....755
Campbell, John A., Washington county, Virginia.....755
Campbell, John W., Alexandria county, Virginia.....756
Campbell, Lewis E., Bedford county, Virginia.....756
Campbell, Martin H., Bexar county, Texas.....755
Campbell, Robert, Richmond county, Georgia.....752
Campbell, William, Page county, Virginia, 751
Campbell, William P., Nashville, Tennessee.....754
Candler, T. J., Buncombe county, North Carolina.....753
Cannady, James H., Franklin county, Virginia.....756
Cannady, John T., Franklin county, Virginia.....756
Cannady, Stephen H., Franklin county, Virginia.....756
Cannston, Ole, Bosque county, Texas...755
Cardwell, Thomas W., Mercer county, Kentucky.....752
Carnes, E. L., Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Carpenter, R. A., Madison county, Virginia.....756
Carper, Thomas J., Fincastle, Virginia...756
Carr, David, Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Carr, J. W., Orange county, North Carolina.....750
Carrier, S. H., Rockingham county, Virginia.....756
Carrington, H. A., Charlotte county, Virginia.....750
Carroll, W. C., Cameron county, Texas, 754
Carson, J. H., Ashe county, North Carolina.....749
Carson, John, Ashe county, North Carolina.....753
Carson, John A., Holmes county, Mississippi.....750
Carson, Joseph S., Winchester, Virginia, 755
Carter, Champ E., Calvert, Texas.....755
Carter, J. L., Hinds county, Mississippi, 750
Carter, J. R., Robeson county, North Carolina.....754
Carter, William S., Louisa county, Virginia.....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Cartrecht, Charles, Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Case, Frank F., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Case, George H., New Orleans, Louisiana.....752
Castill, Theogene, Caldwell parish, Louisiana.....752
Catlin, Jacob H., Austin, Texas.....754
Catron, Thomas B., New Mexico.....753
Cawthorn, Robert, Virginia.....755
Cecil, J. G., Pulaski county, Virginia...756
Chadwick, J. W., Mitchell county, North Carolina.....750
Chalkley, E. H., Henrico county, Virginia.....756
Chalkley, P. A., Chesterfield county, Virginia.....756
Chalkley, William B., Chesterfield county, Virginia.....756
Chambers, E. R., Mecklenburg, Virginia, 755
Chambers, P., Atlanta, Georgia.....752
Chambers, William, Chambers county, Texas.....754
Chancellor, Lorman, Staunton, Virginia, 755
Chandler, G. C., Clark county, Mississippi.....752
Chaplin, J. B., Chickasaw county, Mississippi.....753
Chapman, Alfred, Alexandria, Virginia, 755
Chapman, B. F., Isle of Wight county, Virginia.....756
Chapman, John, Dallas county, Texas, 755
Chaves, J. M., Bexar county, Texas.....755
Chavez, J. Antonie, Bexar county, Texas, 755
Chenowith, James Q., Mercer county, Kentucky.....752
Cheshire, E. D., Fulton county, Georgia, 752
Chestnut, A. M., Attala county, Mississippi.....750
Chew, John J., Spottsylvania county, Virginia.....756
Chidester, John T., Ouachita county, Arkansas.....749
Childress, Thomas D., Montgomery, Virginia.....756
Childress, Thomas R., Montgomery county, Virginia.....751
Chilton, James M., Fauquier county, Virginia.....756
Chisholm, Alexander, Rankin county, Mississippi.....753
Chisman, Alexander, Rockingham county, Virginia.....756
Chisholm, W. W., Kemper county, Mississippi.....753
Chrisholm, W. W., Kemper county, Mississippi.....750
Chrisman, F. M., White county, Arkansas.....749
Chrisman, Isaac, White county, Arkansas.....749
Chrisman, James S., Wayne county, Kentucky.....752
Christian, Edward D., Lynchburg, Virginia.....755
Christian, Joseph, Stafford county, Virginia.....751
Christiane, William H., Mount Pleasant, Texas.....755
Clack, Robert F., Mecklenburg county, Virginia.....756
Claitor, W. C., Attala county, Mississippi.....753
Clark, Benjamin C., Washington county, Virginia.....755
Clark, Frank, Ouachita county, Arkansas.....749
Clark, G. B., Dale county, Alabama.....751
Clark, George, McLennan county, Texas, 754, 755
Clark, James, Henry county, Alabama, 751
Clark, M. A., Attala county, Mississippi, 753
Clark, Samuel, Dale county, Alabama, 751
Clark, Stephen, Grayson county, Virginia, 756
Clark, Thomas H., Ouachita county, Arkansas.....749
Clark, W. T., Danville, Virginia.....755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Clay, J. C., Cobb county, Georgia.....752
Claybrook, R. A., Westmoreland county, Virginia.....751, 756
Claybrugh, F. C., Bosque county, Texas, 755
Clayton, William W., Atlanta, Georgia, 752
Cleland, George, Cobb county, Georgia, 752
Cliff, Daniel B., Tennessee.....754
Cline, Adolphus, Noxubee county, Mississippi.....753
Cline, Jonas, Catawba county, North Carolina.....750
Clingman, T. L., Buncombe county, North Carolina.....754
Cloud, Andrew J., Spalding county, Georgia.....752
Cloud, Noah L., Decatur county, Georgia.....749
Cloud, W. L., Cobb county, Georgia.....752
Cobb, David, Guilford county, North Carolina.....750
Cobb, S. J., Lincoln county, North Carolina.....754
Cobb, W. W., Upson county, Georgia, 752
Coble, W. L., Alamance county, North Carolina.....753
Cochran, James, Culpepper county, Virginia.....756
Cochran, John L., Albemarle county, Virginia.....756
Cochran, R. P., Carroll county, Virginia, 756
Cock, John A., Bexar county, Texas....754
Cock, W. A., Monticello, Florida.....751
Cockrell, Richard H., Fairfax, Virginia, 755
Coffee, Wm., Ballard county, Kentucky, 752
Coffin, Shubal G., Guilford county, North Carolina.....750
Coffman, Michael D., Rockingham county, Virginia.....756
Coffman, Samuel A., Rockingham county, Virginia.....756
Coffroth, C. A. B., Winchester, Virginia, 755
Cofield, J. H., Harnett county, North Carolina.....754
Cole, Charles, Kendall county, Texas...754
Cole, George, Moore county, North Carolina.....754
Cole, George W., Holmes county, Mississippi.....750
Cole, J. B., Moore county, North Carolina.....754
Cole, S. W., Anson county, North Carolina.....754
Cole, T. R., Mason county, Texas.....754
Cole, W. B., Richmond county, North Carolina.....754
Cole, W. P., White county, Arkansas.....749
Coleman, C., Amelia, Virginia.....755
Coleman, C. G., Louisa county, Virginia, 756
Coleman, Clayton G., Louisa county, Virginia.....756
Coleman, H. B., Pasquotank county, North Carolina.....753
Coleman, H., Caroline county, Virginia, 756
Coleman, J. G., Bibb county, Georgia...752
Coleman, M. J., Attala county, Mississippi.....753
Coleman, Richard H., Caroline county, Virginia.....755
Coleman, William D., Richmond, Virginia, 756
Coleman, William F., Louisa county, Virginia.....756
Coleman, William M., Cabarrus county, North Carolina.....750
Coleman, W. J., Attala county, Mississippi.....753
Coles, Peyton, Albemarle county, Virginia, 755
Collier, Charles F., Petersburg, Virginia, 756
Collier, Edward, Colorado county, Texas, 755
Collier, R. R., Richmond, Virginia.....756
Collins, S. D., Wilkes county, North Carolina.....754
Collins, T. C., Nueces county, Texas...754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Colton, William, King George county, Virginia.....756
Combs, Z. E., Dallas county, Texas.....754
Comfort, James S., Attala county, Mississippi.....753
Congleton, A. A., Mitchell county, North Carolina.....750
Coniglan, Edward, Halifax county, North Carolina.....753
Conley, Benjamin, Richmond county, Georgia.....749
Conley, J. F., Dallas county, Alabama, 751
Conley, S. C., Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Connor, George W., Bath county, Kentucky.....752
Conoly, John J., New Hanover county, North Carolina.....750
Coody, W. R., White county, Arkansas, 749
Cook, A. H., Granville county, North Carolina.....750
Cook, B. C., Washington county, North Carolina.....750
Cook, C. L., Wilkes county, North Carolina.....750
Cook, Giles, Warren county, Virginia, 756
Cook, J. M., La Fayette county, Mississippi.....753
Cook, N. S., Forsyth county, North Carolina.....750
Cook, Richard C., Cabarrus county, North Carolina.....749
Cook, Thomas E., Stokes county, North Carolina.....750
Cook, William M., Cumberland county, Virginia.....756
Cooke, J. B., Hamilton county, Tennessee.....754
Cooley, A. O., Gillespie county, Texas. 755
Cooper, J. M., Dougherty county, Georgia.....749
Cooper, L. W., Houston county, Texas, 759
Cooper, Richard, Brandon, Mississippi, 753
Cooper, Richard, Rankin county, Mississippi.....753
Cooper, S. T., Williamsburg county, South Carolina.....754
Cooper, Thomas N., Iredell county, North Carolina.....750
Cooper, William, Franklin county, Virginia.....750
Coopwood, Bethel, Victoria county, Texas, 755
Corbett, J., Ballard county, Kentucky...752
Corbett, T. H., Ballard county, Kentucky, 752
Corly, Jas. H., Houston county, Texas, 754
Cornett, George W., Greene county, Virginia.....756
Cornish, T. G., Marengo county, Alabama.....749
Cornwall, Eli, Chester county, South Carolina.....749
Cornwall, W. J., North Carolina.....753
Corpening, C. L., McDowell county, North Carolina.....750
Cosby, John D., Washington county, Virginia.....751
Cotting, David G., Wilkes county, Georgia.....752
Cottingham, W. E., Caldwell parish, Louisiana.....752
Covington, Benjamin W., Richmond county, North Carolina.....754
Cowden, J. J., Jefferson county, Alabama.....749
Cowles, Andrew C., Yadkin county, North Carolina.....753
Cox, Frederick, Gordon county, Georgia.....752
Cox, George S., Lowndes county, Alabama.....751
Cox, G. W., Pitt county, North Carolina, 750, 753
Cox, James H., Chesterfield county, Virginia.....755
Cox, Robert, Jackson county, Tennessee.....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Cox, Thomas, Pitt county, North Carolina.....753
Cox, W. G., Jackson county, Tennessee, 754
Crabtree, Hiram, Jackson county, Tennessee.....749
Craft, Henry, Memphis, Tennessee.....754
Craig, Emet D., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Craig, W. F., McDowell county, North Carolina.....750
Cranferd, Tillman, Rowan county, North Carolina.....750
Craven, Henry, Randolph county, North Carolina.....750
Crawford, Isaac H., Franklin parish, Louisiana.....752
Crawford, N. D., Kemper county, Mississippi.....753
Creecy, William P., Warren county, Mississippi.....753
Crenshaw, W. H., Butler county, Alabama.....751
Cresco, John H., Rowan county, North Carolina.....750
Cresham, William D., Mecklenburg county, Virginia.....756
Critcher, John, Virginia.....755
Crittenden, George B., Franklin county, Kentucky.....752
Crocker, Jas. F., Portsmouth, Virginia, 756
Crockett, Robert, Wythe county, Virginia.....756
Cromie, James, Natchitoches, Louisiana, 752
Crosby, J. F., Harris county, Texas.....755
Crosson, J. M., Polk county, Texas.....754
Crowder, John E., Cumberland county, Virginia.....756
Crowder, P. B., Amelia county, Virginia, 756
Crowe, Charles C., Perry county, Alabama.....749
Crowley, Benjamin F., Craighead county, Arkansas.....751
Crowell, A. S., Union county, North Carolina.....750
Crump, Rowland, Anson county, North Carolina.....754
Crutchfield, L. H., Bosque county, Texas, 755
Culberson, David B., Marion county, Texas, 755
Culberson, John P., Troup county, Georgia.....752
Cullins, C., Pontotoc county, Mississippi, 750
Cullom, W. H., Johnson county, North Carolina.....754
Culpepper, I. W., Cedar Keys, Florida, 751
Cumming, T. J., Wilcox county, Alabama, 751
Cummings, Arthur C., Washington county, Virginia.....755
Cummings, F., Cameron county, Texas, 755
Cummings, J. W., Medina county, Texas, 754
Cunningham, John A., Victoria county, Texas.....755
Cunningham, John R., Prince Edward county, Virginia.....756
Cunningham, John W., Person county, North Carolina.....754
Currie, Adam, Wilkes county, North Carolina.....754
Currie, Alexander H., Wilkes county, North Carolina.....754
Currier, L. A., Pulaski county, Virginia, 756
Curry, R. H., Orleans parish, Louisiana, 752
Curtis, Henry C., Richmond, Virginia...756
Curtis, W. H., Carroll county, Mississippi, 753
Cushing, Ran. D., Rockingham, Virginia. 755
Custis, H. C., Richmond, Virginia.....756
Cutcher, John, Westmoreland county, Virginia.....756
Dabney, Robert C., Spottsylvania county, Virginia.....756
Dabney, William H., King William county, Virginia.....756
Dabney, W. W., Enfield, Virginia.....755
Da Costa, Aaron A., Duval county, Florida, 752
Daffield, Charles P., Norfolk, Virginia, 755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Daggins, William R., Richmond, Virginia, 756
Dalton, John H., Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Damron, Andrew, Alleghany county, Virginia....755
Dane, Willie G., Powhatan, Virginia...755
Daniel, R. T., Richmond, Virginia....755
Daniel, Thomas H., Prince George county, Virginia....756
Daniel, Willie, Wilson county, North Carolina....750, 753
Dannington, F. C., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Dansby, Thomas R., Monroe county, Mississippi....753
Darden, Putnam, Jefferson county, Mississippi....750
Darley, Frank, Washington county, North Carolina....750
Darsan, A. J., Anson county, North Carolina....753
Dasher, W. H., Lowndes, Georgia....752
Daughtry, Hardy, Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Daughtry, William, Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Davenport, Jos. F., Tyrrell county, North Carolina....753
Davenport, William W., Oglethorpe county, Georgia....752
Davenport, W. J., Oglethorpe county, Georgia....752
Davidson, H. L., Bedford, Tennessee, 754
Davidson, J. E. A., Gadsden county, Florida....752
Davidson, Robt. H. M., Gadsden county, Florida....752
Davidson, T. G., Brenham, Texas....754
Davidson, T. G., Saint Helena parish, Louisiana....752
Davidson, Thomas H., jr., San Antonio, Texas....754
Davidson, William M., Fayette county, Texas....755
Davis, A. V., Concordia parish, Louisiana....752
Davis, C. B., Lawrence county, Tennessee....749
Davis, Charles D., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Davis, Charles D., Walton county, Georgia....749
Davis, D. M., Marshall county, Mississippi....753
Davis, G. T., Brooks county, Georgia, 749
Davis, James F., McLennan county, Texas, 755
Davis, J. L., Yallabusha county, Mississippi....753
Davis, John A., Indianola, Texas....755
Davis, John H., Meigs county, Tennessee....754
Davis, J. W., Monroe county, West Virginia....757
Davis, L. L., Harrison county, Mississippi....753
Davis, L. R., Limestone county, Alabama, 751
Davis, L. S., Harrison county, Mississippi....753
Davis, Orlando, Tippah county, Mississippi....752
Davis, Samuel W., Patrick county, Virginia....751
Davis, William R., Richmond county, Georgia....749
Davis, William T., Powhatan county, Virginia....751
Davis, William V., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Davis, William W., Cameron county, Texas, 755
Davis, W. L., Amite county, Mississippi, 753
Dawdy, Ancel, Dallas county, Texas....755
Dawkins, D. C., Duval county, Florida, 752
Dawson, Hiram W., Nelson county, Virginia....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Dean, Emanuel, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Dean, E. S., Stokes county, North Carolina....750
Deas, Alexander, Richmond county, Georgia....652
Deason, John B., Copiah county, Mississippi....753
Deason, John B., Jackson, Mississippi, 753
Deason, William M., Copiah county, Mississippi....750
Deck, Jacob, Lumpkin county, Georgia, 752
Deering, L. M., Tunica county, Mississippi....753
Degraffenrid, William K., Bibb county, Georgia....752
DeGraffenriede, B. B., Baldwin county, Georgia....749
Dehart, Martin, Macon county, North Carolina....753
Delay, William, La Fayette county, Mississippi....753
Delay, William, Oxford, Mississippi....753
Delesdernier, Frank W., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Demoss, Abraham L., Memphis, Tennessee....754
Denning, L. M., Tunica county, Mississippi....752
Densmore, D. L., Lawrence county, Alabama....751
Dent, Jesse E., Columbia, South Carolina....754
Detehemendy, John L., Missouri....753
DeVeuve, Henry, New Orleans, Louisiana....753
Devine, I. L., Chattanooga, Tennessee, 754
Dewhett, Allen, Jackson county, Tennessee....749
Dick, William A., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Dickerson, Robert P., Wise county, Virginia....750
Dickerson, Thomas T., Russell county, Virginia....756
Dickey, E. L., Grayson county, Virginia, 750
Dickey, Ellis S., Greene county, Virginia, 756
Dickinson, Asa P., Prince Edward, Virginia....755
Dickinson, James H., Russell county, Virginia....751
Dickinson, Thomas T., Russell county, Virginia....756
Dickinson, William, Barren county, Kentucky....749
Dickinson, William J., Russell county, Virginia....751
Diermeyer, George S., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Dill, Isaiah, Madison county, Alabama, 751
Dillard, Alfred T., Roanoke county, Virginia....751
Dillard, John L., Franklin county, Virginia....750
Dillon, W. C., Richmond county, Georgia....749
Dillworth, Arrington, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Dishong, Lewis, Tampa, Florida....753
Dismukes, E., Noxubee county, Mississippi....752
Ditmar, A., Bexar county, Texas....754
Dix, William A., Natchez, Mississippi, 753
Dixon, A. D., Brookhaven, Mississippi, 753
Dixon, George, Memphis, Tennessee....754
Dobson, Henry G., Ouachita parish, Louisiana....752
Dobson, John R., Saint Francis county, Arkansas....751
Dobyns, H. B., Greensburg, Kentucky, 752
Dockery, Henry, De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Dockery, Thomas C., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Dodamead, Thomas, Henrico county, Virginia....750
Dodd, A. B., Jackson county, Texas....755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Doddridge, C. E., Pulaski county, Virginia....751
Doddridge, Perry, Nueces county, Texas, 755
Dodson, John, Dinwiddie county, Virginia....756
Dodson, W., Holmes county, Mississippi, 753
Dodson, William H., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Dodson, W. H., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Domian, Alexander, Petersburg city, Virginia....751
Donnan, Alex., Petersburg, Virginia....756
Donnet, Oscar, New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Donop, Otto, Mason county, Texas....754
Doroughtery, William, Macon county, Alabama....751
Doster, Charles S. G., Autauga county, Alabama....749
Doswell, George W., Hanover county, Virginia....750
Doughty, James R., Chowan county, North Carolina....754
Doughty, J. R., Mitchell county, North Carolina....750
Douglas, Richard, Houston county, Texas, 755
Douglass, Samuel, Leon county, Florida, 751
Dowd, A. S., Coahoma county, Mississippi....750
Dowd, Clement, Mecklenburg county, North Carolina....750
Dowda, John O., Cherokee county, Georgia....752
Dowling, H. M., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Downs, Richard C., Madison parish, Louisiana....752
Drafts, Daniel, Lexington county, South Carolina....754
Draughorn, Walter, Cumberland county, North Carolina....754
Drinkard, William R., Richmond, Virginia....755
Dubose, E. W., Darlington, South Carolina....754
Duck, W. M., Atascosa county, Texas....754
Ducker, William, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Dudley, Thos. U., Richmond, Virginia....755
Due, A. J., Elmore county, Alabama....749
Duguercrow, F. H., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Duke, R. T. W., Albemarle county, Virginia....755
Dukes, Thomas, Northampton county, North Carolina....753
Dulaney, W. L., Warren county, Kentucky....752
Dummett, Douglass, Volusia county, Florida....752
Duncan, Blanton, Louisville, Kentucky, 749
Duncan, Charles, Pendleton county, Kentucky....749
Duncan, Henry L., Yallobusha county, Mississippi....753
Duncan, John, Hinds county, Mississippi....750
Duncan, John, Jackson, Mississippi....750
Duncan, T. D., Holmes county, Mississippi....753
Duncan, T. D., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Dunn, D. C., Washington county, Virginia, 751
Dunn, George R. R., Abingdon, Virginia, 755
Dunn, G. R. R., Washington county, Virginia....756
Dunn, Paul, Pontotoc county, Mississippi....750
Dunn, R. T., Corinth, Mississippi....753
Durdin, Jonathan, Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Durham, H. C., Chatham county, North Carolina....754
Durisoe, William F., Edgefield county, South Carolina....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Dutillet, John E., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Dyer, Benja. F., Henry county, Virginia, 756
Dyson, John M., Bradley county, Arkansas....751
Eakin, W. L., Chattanooga, Tennessee. 754
Earhart, Ferdinand B., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Earle, Thomas T., Greenville, South Carolina....754
Earley, E. J., Campbell county, Virginia, 756
Early, J. P., Charlottesville, James City county, Virginia....756
Early, William T., Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Eason, William P., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Easton, J. D., Bolivar county, Mississippi....753
Eaves, J. B., Rutherford county, North Carolina....750
Echols, J. A., Wilcox county, Alabama, 751
Echols, John H., Hinds county, Mississippi....753
Edmondson, Rees B., Washington county, Virginia....755
Edmondson, W. C., Washington county, Virginia....751
Edmonston, Charles, Columbia, South Carolina....754
Edmund, D. F., Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Edmunds, John R., Halifax county, Virginia....755
Edmundson, H. A., Halifax county, Virginia....756
Edmundson, H. D. C., Chattanooga county, Georgia....752
Edmundson, Rees B., Washington county, Virginia....756
Edwards, Charles A., Autauga county, Alabama....749
Edwards, Jeptha, Etowah county, Alabama....749
Edwards, George, Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Edwards, George W., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Edwards, Madison, Noxubee county, Mississippi....750
Edwards, Samuel H., Greene county, North Carolina....753
Edwards, William H., Elbert county, Georgia....749
Edwardson, James K., Rockbridge county, Virginia....756
Eichelberger, Philip A., Edgefield county, South Carolina....754
Elam, A. D., Houston, Texas....754
Elder, Anthony H., Carroll county, Tennessee....754
Eldridge, Thomas D., Memphis, Tennessee....754
Elford, J. M., Spartanburg county, South Carolina....754
Eller, Peter, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Ellett, Temple, Henrico county, Virginia, 756
Elliot, B. P., Floyd county, Virginia....750
Elliott, B. P., Floyd county, Virginia....756
Elliott, John M., Owingsville, Bath county, Kentucky....749
Ellis, H. H., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Ellis, Josiah F., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Ellis, Samuel, Henrico county, Virginia, 750
Ellison, J. J., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Ellyson, H. K., Richmond, Virginia....756
Else, David, Comal county, Texas....754
Ely, James B., Farmville, Virginia....756
Emby, W., Calhoun county, Mississippi, 750
Endom, Robert H., Monroe county, Louisiana....752
Enloe, John G., York, South Carolina. 754
Ennis, James H., Rowan county, North Carolina....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Epps, F. W., Nottoway county, Virginia, 755
Epps, Richard, Nottoway county, Virginia....755
Epps, T. R., Nottoway county, Virginia, 755
Eps, Charles H., Charlottesville, James City county, Virginia....756
Eskridge, Alexander P., Montgomery, Virginia....755
Esser, Charles, Comal county, Texas....754
Estes, J. W., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Estevan, Mark A., Iberville parish, Louisiana....752
Etheridge, Jasper, Onslow county, North Carolina....750
Eubank, Warren, Lancaster county, Virginia....756
Evans, A. B., Middlesex county, Virginia, 756
Evans, A. B., Prince Edward, Virginia, 755
Evans, George F., Nueces county, Texas, 755
Evans, Samuel R., McLennan county, Texas....755
Evans, Thomas J., Henrico county, Virginia....756
Evans, Walter R., Claiborne county, Tennessee....749, 754
Evins, J. C., Webb county, Texas....755
Ewan, Parker C., Monroe county, Arkansas....751
Ewell, Benjamin S., Charlottesville, James City county, Virginia....756
Ewing, William, Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
Ezel, Meil, Clarke county, Alabama....751
Fagen, F. F., Washington county, North Carolina....753
Fain, John S., Union county, Georgia....752
Fair, James M., Carthage, Texas....754
Fair, Peter, Baldwin county, Georgia....752
Faircloth, W. T., Wayne county, North Carolina....754
Fairfax, John W., Loudon county, Virginia....755
Fairfield, John W., Loudon county, Virginia....756
Falkner, Jefferson, Montgomery county, Alabama....751
Faltin, Angus, Kendall county, Texas....754
Falvel, Luke A., Galveston county, Texas, 754
Fannin, Isham J., Morgan county, Georgia....752
Fannin, J. S., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Fant, John M., Fauquier county, Virginia, 755
Farley, Porterfield, Jefferson county, Mississippi....750
Farmer, C. Baring, Colleton county, South Carolina....754
Farner, W. H., Harris county, Texas....755
Farrow, Y. S., Atlanta, Georgia....752
Faulk, James, Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Faulkner, A. H., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Faulkner, Anthony W., Louisiana....752
Fennell, Owen, New Hanover county, North Carolina....754
Fentress, George W., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Ferguson, A. C., Russell county, Virginia, 751
Fickler, John F., Danville, Virginia....756
Fickler, John F., Pittsylvania county, Virginia....751
Field, E. M., Sussex county, Virginia....756
Fifer, B. F., Augusta county, Virginia....750
Figg, Robert W., Madison county, Alabama....751
Findlay, James J., Hall county, Georgia, 752
Finney, George W., Franklin county, Virginia....756
Fisher, E. S., Grenada, Mississippi....752
Fisher, James R., Richmond, Virginia, 755, 756
Fite, Samuel M., Smith county, Tennessee....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Fito, J. M., Wilcox county, Georgia....752
Fitzgerald, A., Wood county, Texas....755
Fitzhugh, Edward H., Richmond, Virginia....756
Fitzhugh, Henry, New York....753
Fitzpatrick, A. J., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Fitzpatrick, Bernard, Jefferson county, Arkansas....751
Fleming, Robert J., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Fleming, W., Highland county, Virginia, 755
Flemmings, R. J., Holmes county, Mississippi....753
Fletcher, Lorenzo D., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Fletcher, M. F., Polk county, Georgia....752
Fletcher, Thomas J., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Floege, Charles, Comal county, Texas....754
Flourney, J. E. P., Coffee county, Alabama....751
Flournoy, Robert, Clark county, Georgia....752
Flournoy, Thomas H., Warren county, Virginia....756
Flynn, C. D., Campbell county, Virginia, 750
Foot, Benjamin F., Bellevue, Louisiana, 752
Foot, Thomas M., Bellevue, Louisiana....752
Foote, H. W., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Foote, James H., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Forbes, James A., Bastrop, Texas....754
Forbes, W. H., Adams county, Mississippi....750
Ford, R. M., Travis county, Texas....755
Ford, Sherwood W., Falls county, Texas, 754
Ford, S. W., Falls county, Texas....755
Ford, William C., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....753
Forquaharson, Robert, Lincoln county, Tennessee....749
Forrister, George, Randolph county, Alabama....749
Fort, J. J., De Soto county, Mississippi, 753
Fort, Tomlinson, Chattanooga, Tennessee....754
Fort, William A., Floyd county, Georgia, 752
Fortune, Alx., Nelson county, Virginia, 755
Fosher, George, Chatham county, North Carolina....753
Foster, S. I., Live Oak county, Texas....755
Foster, William B., Wythe county, Virginia....756
Foul, Daniel G., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Foulks, P. A., Nottoway county, Virginia. 755
Fowler, E. R., Kemper county, Mississippi....750
Fowler, Isaac C., Virginia....755
Fowler, William G., Sampson county, North Carolina....753
Fox, George K., Loudon county, Virginia, 755
Fox, Richard, Henrico county, Virginia, 756
Fraley, Jacob, Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Fraley, W. R., Rowan county, North Carolina....754
Francis, W. P., Smyth county, Virginia, 751
Frank, F. G., Wharton county, Texas, 755
Franklin, J. S., Maryland....753
Franks, J. D., Macon county, North Carolina....753
Frazer, Charles A., Harrison county, Texas, 765
Frazier, Cherles A., Upshur county, Texas, 755
Frazier, Henry S., Davidson county, Tennessee....754
Frazier, James A., Harrison county, Kentucky....749
Freaner, George, Maryland....753
Freeman, Edward A., Culpepper, Virginia. 755
Freeman, J. A., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Frier, J. L., Roanoke county, Virginia, 751
Fristow, M. T., Warren county, Virginia, 756
Frost, G. W., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Fry, A. J., Guadalupe county, Texas....755
Fry, Marcus L., Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Fry, O. J., Guadalupe county, Texas....754
Fulghum, R. G., Pulaski county, Georgia....752
Fultz, Alexander H., Augusta county, Virginia....756
Funkhauser, Joseph, Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Fuqua, Samuel, Lunenburg county, Virginia....756
Furchase, D. M., Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Furchess, D. M., Iredell county, North Carolina....753
Furguson, M. J., Lawrence county, Kentucky....752
Gaffagon, Leonard J., Northampton county, Virginia....756
Gage, James A., Claiborne county, Mississippi....753
Gage, Robert S., Madison county, North Carolina....753
Gaither, A. F., Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Gaither, Nat, Christian county, Kentucky....752
Galbraith, Samuel G., Fannin county, Texas....754
Galbraith, S. J., Fannin county, Texas...755
Galladay, William, Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Gambill, R. N., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Gantt, E. W., Pulaski county, Arkansas, 749
Gardenhire, E. L., Sparta, Tennessee...754
Gardner, Abel, jr., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Gardner, Benjamin, Barbour county, Alabama....751
Gardner, C. B., Montgomery county, Virginia....755
Gardner, Daniel E., Henrico county, Virginia....756
Gardner, John, Christiansburg, Virginia, 755
Garland, J., Lynchburg, Virginia....756
Garland, James, Lynchburg, Virginia...755
Garnett, Ira, Albemarle county, Virginia....755, 756
Garnett, Muscoe, Essex county, Virginia....755, 756
Garold, Clark F., Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Garrard, James A., Clark county, Mississippi....753
Garrett, B. F., Halifax county, Virginia....755, 756
Garrett, E. W., Pulaski county, Arkansas....749
Garrett, O. H. P., Washington county, Texas....755
Garrett, Thomas H., Russell county, Virginia....751, 756
Garris, Gray C., Wayne county, North Carolina....753
Garrison, Moses H., Montgomery county, Alabama....751
Gartright, John S., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Gaskill, V. A., Fulton county, Georgia, 752
Gates, Frederick, St. Mary's parish, Louisiana....752
Gatlin, J. B., Darlington county, South Carolina....749
Gautier, Doctor W. J., Macon county, Alabama....751
Gee, Joseph J., Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Gent, Jacob C., Russell county, Virginia, 751
Gentry, A. M., Houston county, Texas, 754
Gentry, L. M., Spartanburg county, South Carolina....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
George, John E., Montgomery county, Texas....755
Gibbes, J. G., Columbia, South Carolina....754
Gibson, James, Chatham county, North Carolina....753
Gibson, J. E., Lee county, Virginia....755
Gibson, Samuel J., Randolph county, North Carolina....754
Gibson, T. C., Madison county, Virginia, 756
Gibson, W. W., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Giddings, G. H., Galveston county, Texas, 754
Gilchrist, John, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Gill, W. P., Chester county, South Carolina....749
Gillenwaters, Joel, Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Gillenwaters, John E., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Gillenwaters, Joseph, Holmes county, Mississippi....753
Gillespie, G. L., Chattanooga, Tennessee....754
Gillespie, J. C., Sumter county, Alabama....751
Gilliam, Robert B., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Gillian, Robert, Prince George county, Virginia....756
Gilman, Robert, Prince George county, Virginia....756
Gilmer, John, Pittsylvania county, Virginia....756
Gilmore, William H., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Givens, J. S., Indianola, Texas....755
Glass, Lewis F., Clarke county, Virginia, 756
Glass, R. H., Lynchburg, Virginia....755
Glass, R. H., Virginia....755
Glenn, J. E., Newberry, South Carolina, 754
Glenn, Jesse A., Whitfield county, Georgia....752
Glenn, John W., Texas....755
Glenn, Joseph, Whitfield county, Georgia....752
Glenn, Luther J., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Glenn, R. W., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Glenn, Thomas K., Person county, North Carolina....754
Godbold, Elly, Marion county, South Carolina....749
Godwin, D. J., Portsmouth, Virginia....756
Godwin, Leonard, Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Godwin, Perry, Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Golladay, Edward Isaac, Wilson county, Tennessee....749
Golladay, Robert H., Coffeeville, Mississippi....753
Gooch, Miletus T., Louisa county, Virginia....756
Good, Gideon J., Jasper, Texas....754
Good, W. S., Cherokee county, Texas...755
Goode, James J., Clarke county, Alabama....751
Goodwin, Charles F., Nottoway county, Virginia....756
Goodwin, John M., Albemarle county, Virginia....756
Goodwyn, Thomas G., Botetourt county, Virginia....756
Gordon, James L., Louisa county, Virginia....756
Gordon, John F., Guadalupe county, Texas, 754, 755
Gore, Clemen, Dallas county, Texas....755
Gorham, Samuel, Accomack county, Virginia....756
Gotton, Albert R., Sussex county, Virginia....756
Gould, W. T., Augusta, Georgia....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Gowan, Thomas R., Simpson county, Mississippi....753
Gower, F. C., Greenville county, South Carolina....749
Grace, William P., Jefferson county, Arkansas....751
Grady, J. R., Harnett county, North Carolina....754
Graham, Dr. A., Rockbridge, Virginia, 755
Graham, James H., Newnan, Georgia...752
Graham, John W., Fairfax county, Virginia....756
Graham, J. J., Wythe county, Virginia, 755
Granberry, James M., Quitman county, Georgia....752
Grandy, John J., Pasquotank county, North Carolina....754
Granniss, E. C., Bibb county, Georgia, 749
Grant, William H., Whitfield county, Georgia....752
Gravely, George D., Henry county, Virginia....756
Graves, R. S., Powhatan, Virginia....755
Gray, A. S., Rockingham, Virginia....755
Gray, B. W., Marion county, Texas....755
Gray, J. C., Yallobusha county, Mississippi....753
Gray, Stephen, Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Gray, W. H., Loudon county, Virginia...755
Green, A. M., Holmes county, Mississippi....750
Green, Dr. Thomas F., Milledgeville, Georgia....749
Green, Israel, Clarke county, Virginia...756
Green, James B., King William county, Virginia....751
Green, James W., Upson county, Georgia....749
Green, J. F., Charleston county, South Carolina....749
Green, John W., Carroll county, Virginia....756
Green, Joseph, Brunswick, North Carolina....754
Green, Nathaniel T., Halifax county, Virginia....755
Green, W. W., Cleveland county, North Carolina....750
Greer, Henry C., Hinds county, Mississippi....753
Gregory, R. B., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Gregory, William H., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Gresham, Samuel P., Lancaster county, Virginia....756
Greshom, Samuel, Lancaster county, Virginia....756
Grey, William, Saint Martin's parish, Louisiana....752
Griffin, E. S., Twiggs county, Georgia, 749, 752
Griffith, S. L., Pulaski county, Arkansas, 749
Grigg, B. F., Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Grigsby, J. Warren, Lincoln county, Kentucky....749
Grizzard, J. M., Mitchell county, North Carolina....750
Gross, Reuben, Lexington county, South Carolina....749
Groves, F. O., Page, Virginia....756
Gruene, Ernest, Comal county, Texas...754
Guenther, H., Comal county, Texas....754
Guffin, Lemuel G., Abbeville, South Carolina....754
Guirkin, Charles, Pasquotank county, North Carolina....754
Gunnels, Nathan, Banks county, Georgia....749
Gunter, Benjamin F., Accomack county, Virginia....756
Guyther, D. C., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Guyther, D. C., Washington county, North Carolina....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Gwathney, George N., Henrico county, Virginia....750
Gwyn, Hugh, Surry county, North Carolina....750
Hackley, W. B., Rappahannock county, Virginia....756
Hagan, Francis, Louisville, Kentucky...749
Haines, Lewis, Davidson county, North Carolina....754
Hair, J. A., Prince George county, Virginia....751
Haldeman, H., Brazos county, Texas, 755
Hale, P. H., Fauquier county, Virginia, 750, 756
Hale, William, Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Hall, C. G., Victoria county, Texas....755
Hall, Hiram, Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Hall, Joseph, Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Hall, Rev. James G., Yallobusha county, Mississippi....753
Hallady, S. F., Alachua county, Florida, 752
Halleman, W. J., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Hallman, H. M., Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Hamilton, Alexander W., Natchitoches, Louisiana....752
Hamilton, R. D., Chattanooga, Tennessee....754
Hamilton, Thomas D., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....750
Hamilton, Thomas L., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....753
Hamlett, John T., Henry county, Virginia....750
Hammett, H. P., Greenville county, South Carolina....749
Hammock, James, Twiggs county, Georgia....749
Hammon, Samuel, Woodstock, Virginia, 756
Hampton, H. C., Surry county, North Carolina....750
Hamrick, William H., Rockingham, Virginia....755
Hanby, G. D., Carroll county, Virginia, 755
Hancock, Francis G., Chesterfield county, Virginia....756
Hancock, N. A., Claiborne county, Mississippi....753
Hancock, Will, Clarke county, Mississippi....750
Hancock, William M., Clarke county, Mississippi....752
Handley, William A., Randolph county, Alabama....751
Hanks, Cyrus, Carrolton, Kentucky....752
Hanny, G. M., Fulton county, Georgia...752
Hanson, John A., Leake county, Mississippi....750
Harbour, E. G., Patrick county, Virginia....756
Hardee, John T., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Hardee, Pinkney, Lenoir county, North Carolina....750
Hardee, R. W., Cumberland county, North Carolina....754
Hardy, M. L., Ouachita parish, Louisiana....752
Hargrave, John C., Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Hargrave, J. E., Anson county, North Carolina....749
Hargroves, Z. B., Floyd county, Georgia....752
Harles, G. P., Comal county, Texas....754
Harmon, C. P., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Harmon, James S., Taylor county, Georgia....752
Harmon, John A., Augusta county, Virginia....756
Harmon, W. D. M., Lexington county, South Carolina....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Harn, C. D., Navasota, Texas....755
Harnsburger, Henry B., Rockingham county, Virginia....758
Harper, C. H., Greene county, North Carolina....750
Harper, George W., Hinds county, Mississippi....753
Harper, James C., Caldwell county, North Carolina....750
Harper, James W., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Harper, J. C., Caldwell county, North Carolina....753
Harrell, Starkey S., Hertford county, North Carolina....750
Harrill, H., Rutherford county, North Carolina....753
Harrill, S. S., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Harrington, S. R., Jefferson county, Arkansas....751
Harris, Alfred, Lumpkin county, Georgia....752
Harris, C. G., Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Harris, Charles E., Benham county, Texas, 755
Harris, D. O., Woodford county, Kentucky....749
Harris, Fletcher A., Wilkes county, North Carolina....750
Harris, George E., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Harris, J. L., Atlanta, Georgia....752
Harris, John L., Fulton county, Georgia, 749
Harris, John T., Rockingham county, Virginia....751
Harris, Kiah P., Cabarrus county, North Carolina....750
Harris, N. L., Columbia county, Arkansas....751
Harris, Thomas D., Rankin county, Mississippi....753
Harris, W. A., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Harris, William H., Mecklenburg county, Virginia....756
Harrison, Edmund, Amelia Court-House, Virginia....755
Harrison, H. T., Loudon, Virginia....755
Harrison, John C., Panola county, Mississippi....753
Harrison, John H., Amelia Court-House, Virginia....755
Harrison, Mathew, Loudon county, Virginia....755
Harrison, Matthew, Loudon county, Virginia....755
Harrison, Orville, Panola county, Mississippi....753
Harrison, R. F., Carrolton, Kentucky...752
Harrison, Samuel S., Caswell county, North Carolina....754
Harrison, Samuel S., Danville, Virginia, 755
Harrison, Stewart, Edgefield county, South Carolina....754
Harrison, Thomas J., Adams county, Mississippi....750
Harrison, Walter P., Danville, Virginia, 755
Harrison, W. H., Amelia Court-House, Virginia....755
Hart, George R., Hill county, Texas....755
Hart, Oscar B., Putnam county, Florida, 752
Hart, Samuel, Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Hartness, John W. A., York county, South Carolina....749
Harvey, George M., Newnan, Georgia, 752
Harvey, Robert D., Floyd county, Georgia....749
Harvey, Samuel P., Copiah county, Mississippi....750
Hascal, F. B., Jones county, Georgia...749
Haskell, F. B., Cobb county, Georgia...752
Haskell, William H., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Haswell, George T., Robertson county, Texas....759

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Hatch, B. L., Monroe county, Mississippi....750
Hathaway, Albert M., Owensboro, Kentucky....752
Hausaldt, E. A., Victoria county, Texas, 755
Hawes, Richard, Bourbon county, Kentucky....752
Hawkins, H. J., Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Hawkins, John W., Madison county, Virginia....756
Hawkins, Philemore B., Franklin county, North Carolina....751
Hawkins, Samuel, Chattanooga county, Georgia....752
Hawkins, Wm., Gainsboro, Tennessee, 754
Hawley, James H., Jefferson county, Arkansas....751
Hawthorne, Robert, Fairfield, South Carolina....754
Hayes, Hilliard W., Galveston county, Texas, 755
Haymond, Alpheus, F., Monroe county, West Virginia....757
Haynes, William A., Noxubee county, Mississippi....750
Haynie, Ephraim F., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Haynie, E. T., Holmes county, Mississippi....753
Haywood, E. G., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Haywood, William D., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Haywood, William D., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Head, George R., Loudon county, Virginia....756
Head, George R., Prince Edward, Virginia....755
Head, John W., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Head, J. R., Bienville parish, Louisiana, 752
Headen, A. G., Chatham county, North Carolina....754
Headen, J. H., Chatham county, North Carolina....750
Heath, William P., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Heaton, Laurie D., Calhoun county, Texas, 755
Heckman, Joseph, Franklin county, Virginia....750
Hedgepeth, I. N., Prairie county, Arkansas....751
Heidemeyer, Fritz, Comal county, Texas, 754
Heigh, William, Wake county, North Carolina....753
Heller, Emanuel, Farmville, Virginia...756
Helm, Capt. Jack, De Witt county, Texas, 754
Hemphill, James, Chester, South Carolina....754
Henderson, Fenton M., Leesburg, Virginia....755
Henderson, Herndon L., Wakulla county, Florida....752
Henderson, J. Bagley, Texas....754
Henderson, John R., Davidson county, North Carolina....753
Henderson, William F., Davidson county, North Carolina....750
Hendricks, A. S., Loudon county, Virginia....756
Hendricks, Jesse, Dawson county, Georgia....749, 752
Hendrix, John C., Atlanta county, Georgia....749
Henermann, W., Kendall county, Texas, 754
Henly, R. S., James City county, Virginia....756
Henry, J. H., King William county, Virginia....756
Herff, F., Bexar county, Texas....754
Herloin, Samuel P., Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Herman, J. W., Blanco county, Texas, 754
Herndon, John G., Greene county, Virginia....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Herndon, John M., Henrico county, Virginia....756
Herndon, John M., Spottsylvania, Virginia....755
Herod, James M., Denton county, Texas, 755
Herring, John J., Wayne county, North Carolina....754
Herman, J. W., Blanco county, Texas, 754
Hetterick, Robert M., Rappahannock county, Virginia....756
Heyer, Henry, Guadalupe county, Texas, 755
Hiat, Nathan, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Hicks, Henry C., Galveston county, Texas, 754, 755
Higgins, James M., Cherokee county, North Carolina....750
Hill, D. P., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Hill, F. H., Madison, Virginia....755
Hill, J., Buckingham county, Virginia, 750, 756
Hill, J. C., Albemarle, Virginia....755
Hill, John R., Dougherty county, Georgia....749
Hill, Reuben D., Augusta county, Virginia....750
Hill, Thomas T., Culpepper Court-House, Virginia....755
Hillhouse, E. B. M., Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Hilliard, C. C., Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
Hillyer, George, Fulton county, Georgia, 752
Hinds, Levi, Madison county, Alabama, 751
Hines, C., Blanco county, Texas....754
Hines, E. C., Blanco county, Texas....754
Hines, R. S., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Hinnaut, James, Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Hinnaut, Wm., Wilson county, North Carolina....753
Hinton, E. O., Petersburg city, Virginia, 751
Hinton, John R., Petersburg city, Virginia....751
Hinton, Josiah, Live Oak county, Texas, 755
Hix, Thomas W., Appomattox county, Virginia....756
Hoag, Peter, Comal county, Texas....754
Hodge, George B., Fayette county, Kentucky....752
Hodge, Henderson H., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Hodges, Fleming, Chickasaw county, Mississippi....753
Hodges, William, Chickasaw county, Mississippi....753
Hodson, R. W. B., Cedar Keys, Florida, 752
Hoerster, H., Mason county, Texas....754
Hoffman, G. W., Madison county, Virginia....756
Hoffman, Procop, Nueces county, Texas, 755
Hogan, C. A., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Hogan, James P., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Hogan, John T., Jessamine county, Kentucky....749
Hogan, W. H., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Hoge, James H., Richmond, Virginia....756
Holbrook, S., Forsyth county, Georgia, 752
Holcomb, W. E., Pickens county, South Carolina....754
Holdeman, Horace, Bell county, Texas, 755
Holden, Frank H., Taliaferro county, Georgia....752
Holland, B. I., Rappahannock county, Virginia....751
Hollford, Moses G., Kemper county, Mississippi....750
Holliday, R. K., Clayton county, Georgia....752
Holliday, Robert B., Winchester, Virginia....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Hollingsworth, C. L., Oconee county, South Carolina....754
Hollingsworth, Lewis H., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Holman, John S., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Holman, Joseph, Arkansas....751
Holmes, Charles, Brazoria county, Texas, 755
Holmes, Francis, De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Holmes, Moses L., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Holmes, P. C., Sampson county, North Carolina....753
Holt, James S., Noxubee county, Mississippi....750
Holt, P. S., Macon county, Alabama....751
Holtzclan, J. A., Houston county, Georgia....752
Holz, Nicholas, Comal county, Texas....754
Homer, James A., Campbell county, Virginia....756
Hood, George M., Richmond county, Georgia....749
Hooker, J. J., Holmes county, Mississippi....752
Hooker, J. J., Holmes, Mississippi....753
Hooper, B. S., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Hooper, H. R., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Hooper, P. O., Pulaski county, Arkansas....749
Hooper, Thomas, Cobb county, Georgia, 752
Hopkins, C. P., Gonzales county, Texas, 755
Hopkins, Ed., Jacksonville, Florida....751
Hopkins, Edward, Duval county, Florida, 752
Hopkins, Joseph, Cameron county, Texas, 755
Hoppoldt, J. M., Raleigh, North Carolina....754
Horner, Joseph P., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Hose, John H., Houston county, Georgia....752
Hosea, S. S., Washington county, Texas, 755
Hoskins, Erastus, Holmes county, Mississippi....750
Hough, Thomas I., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Hough, Wade, Caldwell parish, Louisiana....752
Hough, Wade H., Saint Landry parish, Louisiana....752
Houghton, William R., Chowan county, North Carolina....750
House, J. F., Holmes county, Mississippi....750
House, Samuel O., Marion county, Florida....752
Houston, Henry H., Louisville, Kentucky, 752
Houston, Joseph A., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Houston, Thomas, Winston county, Mississippi....753
Howard, Franklin, Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Howard, H. H., Leake county, Mississippi....750, 753
Howard, J. A., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Howard, Jeremiah A., Barton county, Georgia....752
Howard, Joseph L., Floyd county, Virginia....756
Howard, L., Macon county, North Carolina....753
Howard, N. P., Henrico county, Virginia....756
Howard, Robert, Henrico county, Virginia....756
Howard, Robert, Richmond, Virginia....756
Howerton, Wm. H., Halifax county, Virginia....755
Hoyer, Julius, Bexar county, Texas....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Hubbard, C. M., James City county, Virginia....751
Huckaby, S., Noxubee county, Mississippi....750
Hudgin, Robert, Caroline county, Virginia....756
Hudgins, Thomas W., Chowan county, North Carolina....754
Hudgins, W. G., Caroline county, Virginia....756
Hudnall, Henry, Richmond, Virginia....755
Hudnall, James L., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....753
Hudson, D. C., Hinds county, Mississippi....753
Hudson, Drury, Greensburg, Kentucky, 752
Hudson, George H., Augusta county, Virginia....756
Hudson, James I., Ouachita county, Arkansas....749
Huey, J. K., Paducah, Kentucky....749
Huffman, A. B., Madison county, Virginia....756
Huffman, L. J., Spottsylvania, Virginia, 756
Hughes, Jasper C., Gloucester county, Virginia....756
Hughes, J. M., jr., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Hughes, Robert J., Galveston county, Texas....755
Hughes, R. W., Washington county, Virginia....751
Humble, J., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Hume, W. M., Fauquier county, Virginia....750
Humes, James W., Abingdon, Virginia, 755
Humphrey, Alexander, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Humphrey, James, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Humphreys, E., Gordon county, Georgia....752
Humphreys, Enoch, Gordon county, Georgia....749
Humphreys, L. C., Wayne county, North Carolina....753
Hundly, Rinard A., Clarke county, Mississippi....753
Hunt, A. G., Fayette county, Kentucky, 752
Hunt, Jas. G., Wharton county, Texas, 755
Hunt, Joseph, Wytheville, Virginia....756
Hunt, O. W., Fairfax, Virginia....755
Hunt, O. W., Virginia....755
Hunter, David M., Louisa county, Virginia....751
Hunter, Dr. C. L., Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Hurley, Thomas M., Matthews county, Virginia....755
Hussey, Stephen, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Hussey, Thomas W., Edgecombe county, North Carolina....753
Huston, Henry A., Paducah, Kentucky, 749
Hutcherson, Francis S., Franklin county, Virginia....756
Hutchins, Z. M., Randolph county, Alabama....749
Hutchinson, Arthur, Campbell county, Georgia....752
Hutchinson, Jesse T., Henrico county, Virginia....750
Hutto, Aaron, Warren county, Mississippi....753
Hyan, J. B., Edgecombe county, North Carolina....753
Illsley, Leonard, Guadalupe county, Texas, 755
Illsly, Leonard, Guadalupe county, Texas, 754
Ingold, L. D., Caldwell county, North Carolina....753
Ingram, John, Macon county, North Carolina....753
Ingram, S. M., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Innis, Alexander, Fairfax county, Virginia....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Irby, James E., Union county, North Carolina 750
Ireson, Andrew, Sullivan county, Tennessee 754
Irvin, S. D., De Soto county, Mississippi 750
Irving, R. K., Buckingham county, Virginia 756
Irwin, William, Spartanburg, South Carolina 754
Isbell, L. D., Appomattox county, Virginia 756
Isley, G. M., Guilford county, North Carolina 750
Jackson, A., Warren county, Georgia 752
Jackson, Absalom, Elmore county, Alabama 749
Jackson, Henry T., Sampson county, North Carolina 750
Jackson, John R., Warren county, Virginia 756
Jackson, Joseph, Gloucester county, Virginia 756
Jackson, S. S., Randolph county, North Carolina 753
Jacobs, Edgar B., Warren county, Virginia 756
Jacobs, G. W., Goliad county, Texas 755
Jacobs, John A., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi 753
Jamerson, Marshall, Franklin county, Virginia 750
James, Green, Botetourt county, Virginia, 756
James, R. C., Franklin county, Virginia, 756
James, W. W., Sullivan county, Tennessee 754
Janes, W. H., Tishemingo county, Mississippi 750
Janney, Charles H., Columbia, South Carolina 754
Jeffrieos, J. M., sen., King and Queen county, Virginia 756
Jemison, Robert W., Ouachita parish, Louisiana 752
Jenkins, B. W., Bolivar county, Mississippi 753
Jenkins, B. W., Louisville, Kentucky 752
Jenkins, W. H., Granville county, North Carolina 753
Jenkins, Willis, Wake county, North Carolina 754
Jenny, George W., Loudon county, Virginia 705
Jeter, William, Richmond, Virginia 745
Jett, J. B., King George county, Virginia, 756
Jobe, S. J., Catoosa county, Georgia 752
Jobson, John S., Houston county, Georgia 752
Johns, P., Madison county, Virginia 756
Johns, St. Clair, New Orleans parish, Louisiana 752
Johnson, A. B., Yazoo county, Mississippi 750
Johnson, Abda, Barton county, Georgia, 752
Johnson, Cadmus C., Richmond, Virginia 755
Johnson, Calvin, Dawson county, Georgia 752
Johnson, Charles W., Orange county, North Carolina 753
Johnson, George W., Lunenburg county, Virginia 756
Johnson, James F., Bedford county, Virginia 755
Johnson, James T., Catawba county, North Carolina 750
Johnson, John, Richmond county, North Carolina 754
Johnson, L., Marshall county, Mississippi 753
Johnson, Lawrence C., Texas 755
Johnson, Peyton, sen., Richmond, Virginia 755
Johnson, Samuel E., Moore county, North Carolina 750
Johnson, T. E., Richmond county, Virginia 756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Johnson, W. D., Marlboro county, South Carolina 749
Johnson, William, Russell county, Virginia 751
Johnson, William H., Lama county, Texas, 755
Johnson, William J., Henrico county, Virginia 756
Johnson, Willis D., Jefferson county, Arkansas 751
Johnston, David S., Morgan county, Georgia 752
Johnston, John M., Pittsylvania county, Virginia 756
Johnston, Peter C., Lee county, Virginia, 755
Johnston, Wm. B., Macon, Georgia 752
Joiner, Nat C., Fayette county, Texas 755
Joiner, Wm. H., Johnson county, North Carolina 754
Jones, A., Warren county, Georgia 752
Jones, Abner, Grayson county, Virginia, 756
Jones, Abram, Edgefield county, South Carolina 754
Jones, Camillus, Colorado county, Texas, 759
Jones, C. M., Goliad county, Texas 755
Jones, Doctor A. G., Henrico county, Virginia 756
Jones, G. W., Smyth county, Virginia 756
Jones, James E., King and Queen county, Virginia 756
Jones, James D., Virginia 755
Jones, Jesse R., Autauga county, Alabama 749
Jones, John, Jackson county, Tennessee, 749
Jones, John A., Pulaski county, Arkansas 751
Jones, John M., Chowan county, North Carolina 750
Jones, John S., Galveston county, Texas, 759
Jones, John W., Pittsylvania county, Virginia 751
Jones, R. D., Granville county, North Carolina 750
Jones, Richard, Gloucester county, Virginia 756
Jones, Roland A., Franklin county, Mississippi 753
Jones, W. E., Kendall county, Texas 755
Jones, William H., Tishemingo county, Mississippi 753
Jones, Wilson C., Yell county, Arkansas 749
Jordan, John M., Buckingham county, Virginia 750
Jordan, John M., Pulaski county, Virginia 756
Jordan, Richard, Texas 759
Joynes, W. T., Petersburg city, Virginia, 751
Judd, J. W., Robertson county, Tennessee 754
Kaiser, Wm. B., Augusta county, Virginia 756
Keels, Daniel, Sumter county, South Carolina 749
Keiffer, Blasius, Medina county, Texas, 754
Kellar, William E., Mercer county, Kentucky 749
Kellett, John, Neuces county, Texas 755
Kelley, W. H., Warren county, Virginia, 756
Kelley, William, Dawson county, Georgia 752
Kelley, William S., Macon, Georgia 752
Kelly, Alexander, Moore county, North Carolina 750
Kelly, James P., Tazewell, Virginia 755
Kelly, William, Dawson county, Georgia 749, 752
Kellis, William, Kemper county, Mississippi 753
Kelso, Samuel, Southampton county, Virginia 756
Kemp, Wyndham, Gloucester county, Virginia 756
Kempf, Joseph, Medina county, Texas, 754, 755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Kendall, John W., West Liberty, Kentucky 752
Kendall, William E., Fort Bend county, Texas 755
Kennedy, Thomas L., Autauga county, Alabama 751
Kennedy, T. L., Lee county, Alabama, 751
Kerby, T. A. J., Floyd county, Virginia, 756
Kerr, R. C., Jackson county, Mississippi 753
Kestler, Wellington L., Rowan county, North Carolina 750
Kettner, Francis, Mason county, Texas, 754
Kewbrough, Joseph, Kendall county, Texas, 754
Key, D. N., Chattanooga, Tennessee 754
Key, S. A., Chattanooga, Tennessee 754
Kiels, Elias M., Barbour county, Alabama 749
Kilby, Thomas J., Suffolk, Virginia 755
Killabrew, Joshua, Edgecombe county, North Carolina 750
Kimball, A. N., Hinds county, Mississippi 750
Kimbrough, O. L., Carroll county, Mississippi 753
Kimbrough, Thomas M., Henrico county, Virginia 750
Kimbrough, Thomas T., Carroll county, Mississippi 753
Kincaid, William M., Rowan county, North Carolina 750
Kindred, John J., Southampton, Virginia 756
King, David G., Catoosa county, Georgia 752
King, Geo. C., Franklin county, Virginia 756
King, Isaac N., Warren county, Virginia, 756
King, John A., Orleans parish, Louisiana 752
King, J. Q. A., McCracken county, Kentucky 752
King, Richard W., Lenoir county, North Carolina 750
King, T. W., Monroe county, Georgia 749
Kingsbury, Russell H., Granville county, North Carolina 750
Kinlaw, Joseph, Robeson county, North Carolina 754
Kinney, M. C., Coffee county, Alabama, 751
Kirby, A. J., Floyd county, Virginia 750
Kirk, William, Pensacola, Florida 751
Kirksey, E. F., Stewart county, Georgia, 752
Kivelin, Mathew, Live Oak county, Texas, 755
Knight, John R., Jackson county, Tennessee 749
Knight, Nathaniel, Anson county, North Carolina 749
Knowles, D. E., Pierce county, Georgia 752
Knox, J. H., Chickasaw county, Mississippi 753
Koonce, Simeon E., Jones county, North Carolina 753
Kolthe, Christian, Gillespie county, Texas, 754
Kriegner, E. O., Kendall county, Texas, 754
Krise, Philip A., Campbell county, Virginia 756
Kuenn, Bernard, Comal county, Texas, 754
Kufuss, William, Kendall county, Texas, 754
Kulme, Albert, Comal county, Texas 754
Kurtz, John R., Augusta county, Virginia 756
Lackey, Green, Gonzales county, Texas, 755
Lamkin, John T., Lawrence county, Mississippi 753
Lamotte, Thomas J., Columbia, South Carolina 754
Land, Edward C., Greenville county, Virginia 756
Landrum, James M., Jackson county, Florida 752
Lane, Ellsberry R., Goliad county, Texas, 755
Lane, H. M., Goliad county, Texas 755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Lane, John G., Rappahannock county, Virginia....756
Langhouse, C. H., Scruggs, Pittsylvania Court-House, Virginia....755
Laning, John, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Laning, Lawson A., Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Lanis, Alexander, Fauquier county, Virginia....750
Lankford, William, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Lasere, Emile, New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Lassiter, D. W., Petersburg city, Virginia....753
Latham, Eph., Jackson county, Alabama, 749
Lawrence, B. G., Marshall county, Mississippi....753
Lawrence, B. G., Texas....755
Lawrence, John W., Travis county, Texas, 755
Laws, George, Orange county, North Carolina....750, 753
Lawson, A., Wythe county, Virginia....756
Lawson, Albert, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Lawson, A. M., Henrico county, Virginia, 756
Lawson, D. P., Lee county, Mississippi, 753
Lawson, James A., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Lea, G. M., Alamance county, North Carolina....753
Leach, James M., Davidson county, North Carolina....753
Leach, J. M., Davidson county, North Carolina....754
Leach, John, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Leach, L., Warren county, Virginia....756
Leachman, Robert E., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....750
League, T. J., Galveston county, Texas, 755
Leak, James A., Anson county, North Carolina....749
Leak, T. C., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Lee, C. S., jr., Coffee county, Alabama, 751
Lee, H. S., Virginia....755
Lee, Hugh J., Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Lee, Joseph, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Lee, Philip, Louisville, Kentucky....749
Lee, Richmond, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Leeture, Samuel, Petersburg, Virginia...756
Legg, George W. H., Spartanburg county, South Carolina....749
Leitch, Giles, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Leke, W. W., Ouachita county, Arkansas....751
Leland, O. H., McLennan county, Texas, 755
Leland, S. W., Bartow county, Georgia, 752
Lemley, Doctor Joseph, Hinds county, Mississippi....752
Lester, George H., Oglethorpe county, Georgia....749
Lett, John W., Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
Lewis, A. J., Claiborne county, Mississippi....750
Lewis, G. W., Westmoreland, Virginia...755
Lewis, Jethran, Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Lewis, John L., Claiborne parish, Louisiana....749
Lewis, Joseph H., Barren county, Kentucky....752
Lewis, S. Longworth, Bowling Green, Virginia....755
Lewis, Thomas P., Monroe county, Virginia....755
Lewis, William C., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Lightner, A. B., Augusta county, Virginia....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Ligon, James F., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Liles, E. R., Anson county, North Carolina....754
Lilly, Edmund, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Linder, J. R., Colleton county, South Carolina....749
Lindsay, Alexander H., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Lindsay, D. D., Lauderdale, Alabama, 751
Lindsay, John E., Edgecombe county, North Carolina....753
Lindsay, Robert B., Tuscumbia, Alabama....751
Lindsey, A. H., Stokes county, North Carolina....750
Lindsey, L. A., Jacksonville, Mississippi....752
Linkenhoker, Lewis, Botetourt county, Virginia....756
Lipscomb, M. M., Henrico county, Virginia....750
Lipsey, E. J., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Listich, Charles, Bexar county, Texas, 754
Little, John P., Richmond county, North Carolina....764
Little, L. P., Owensboro, Kentucky....752
Lively, E. H., James City county, Virginia....756
Lloyd, Joseph, Okolona, Mississippi....753
Lochrane, O. A., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Lockamy, Wilson, Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Locke, W. J., Bexar county, Texas....754
Locke, John M., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Locket, J. M., Bienville parish, Louisiana....752
Logan, Joseph T., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
London, Manger, New Hanover county, North Carolina....750
Long, Isaac G., Horry county, South Carolina....754
Long, J. M., Cabarrus county, North Carolina....754
Long, Thomas B., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Long, William, Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Long, William A., Chatham county, North Carolina....753
Long, William W., Yadkin county, North Carolina....750
Longstreet, W. D., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Lookup, Alexander, Colorado county, Texas....755
Looney, A. M., Murray county, Tennessee....754
Lordon, H. A., Chatham county, North Carolina....754
Loughridge, Benjamin, Murray county, Georgia....752
Loughridge, Jacob A., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....750
Love, R. C., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Love, R. O., Hill county, Texas....755
Love, S. B., Gadsden county, Florida, 752
Love, William R., Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
Lovejoy, John L. L., jr., Denton county, Texas....755
Lovell, William B., Rabun county, Georgia....752
Loving, Orville, Nelson county, Virginia, 756
Loving, Seaton H., Nelson county, Virginia....751
Low, James H., Johnson county, Arkansas....749
Lowden, J. B., Smyth county, Virginia, 751
Lowe, D. A., Lincoln county, North Carolina....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Lowe, Isaac, Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Lowell, Asa J. L., Guadalupe county, Texas, 754, 755
Lowry, Samuel T., Clarke county, Mississippi....753
Lucas, George M., Baldwin county, Georgia....752
Lucas, J. J. D., Bladen county, North Carolina....749
Lucas, John C., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Lucas, O., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750, 753
Luckenbach, William, Gillespie county, Texas....754
Luffman, Wm., Murray county, Georgia, 752
Luther, Henry, Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
Luther, Jeremiah, Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
Lux, Hubert, Comal county, Texas....754
Lynch, B. L., New Orleans, Louisiana, 749
Lynch, J. S., Wilcox county, Alabama, 751
Lynham, J. A., Henrico county, Virginia, 750
Lyon, Daniel, Petersburg, Virginia....756
Lyon, T. C., Madison county, Mississippi....753
Macbeth, Robert, Unionville, South Carolina....754
Machar, J. A., Fayetteville, North Carolina....754
Mack, Thomas, Charlotte county, Virginia....756
MacManus, Frank E., Cameron county, Texas....755
Madden, George N., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Mader, J. W., Madison county, Mississippi....753
Magee, William K., Franklin county, Mississippi....750
Maggoffin, Joseph, El Paso county, Texas, 755
Magruder, R. H., Prince Edward, Virginia....4....755
Mahood, Alex., Giles county, Virginia, 755
Mallory, Charles, Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Mallory, Charles K., Elizabeth City county, Virginia....756
Mallory, R. M., Brunswick county, Virginia....756
Mallory, R. M., Prince Edward, Virginia, 755
Malone, George W., DeKalb county, Alabama....751
Malory, Charles K., Elizabeth county, Virginia....755
Maney, Henry, Guadalupe county, Texas, 751
Mangrum, A., jr., Covington county, Mississippi....753
Mangum, James J., Smith county, Mississippi....753
Manlove, T. B., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Mann, Joel M., Houston county, Georgia....752
Mann, Robert H., Petersburg, Virginia, 756
Mann, W. D. F., Haralson county, Georgia....752
Mann, William H., Nottoway county, Virginia....756
Manning, H. A., Clay county, Alabama, 751
Manning, James, Washington county, North Carolina....750
Manny, John, jr., Chatham county, North Carolina....754
Maplis, P. W., Shenandoah county, Virginia....756
Mardis, N. B., Shelby county, Alabama, 749
Marlow, John G., Yancey county, North Carolina....750
Marshall, Absalom, Houston county, Georgia....752
Marshall, A. J., Warrenton, Virginia....756
Marshall, Benjamin T., Carroll county, Mississippi....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Marshall, Edmund, Carroll county, Virginia....750
Marshall, George W., Caroline county, Virginia....756
Marshall, H. H., Charlotte county, Virginia....756
Marshall, H., Louisville, Kentucky....752
Marshall, James M., Macon county, Tennessee....754
Marshall, J. P., Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Martil, B. A., Orleans parish, Louisiana, 752
Martin, Barclay, Shelbyville, Tennessee, 754
Martin, Charles, Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Martin, Charles, Richmond, Virginia....756
Martin, E. A., Northampton county, North Carolina....753
Martin, Henry M., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Martin, James M., Abbeville county, South Carolina....749
Martin, J. J., Davidson county, North Carolina....750
Martin, Marion, Kendall county, Texas, 754
Martin, Matt, Coffee county, Tennessee, 754
Martin, R. S., Pulaski county, Virginia, 756
Martin, Thomas C., Nashville, Tennessee....754
Martin, Thomas S., Yadkin county, North Carolina....750
Martin, W., Botetourt county, Virginia, 750
Martin, William, Henry county, Virginia, 755
Martin, William F., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Martin, William S., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Martin, William T., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Marton, William E., Chesterfield county, Virginia....756
Mashburne, James W., Wilcox county, Georgia....752
Mask, Hamilton, Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Mason, Alexander, Calhoun county, Arkansas....749
Mason, James S., Claiborne county, Mississippi....753
Mason, J. T. J., Sussex county, Virginia, 756
Massee, John C., Galveston county, Texas, 756
Masson, W. K., Dallas county, Texas...755
Masten, John, Forsythe county, North Carolina....753
Masten, Mathias, Forsythe county, North Carolina....753
Mathews, James M., Essex county, Virginia....756
Mathews, John H., Henry county, Virginia....750
Mathews, John P., Winnsboro, South Carolina....754
Mathews, Samuel J., Drew county, Arkansas....751
Mathews, Z. W., Austin, Texas....754
Matthews, Emanuel, Henrico county, Virginia....756
Matthews, Stephen, Blount county, Tennessee....749
Matthews, Z. W., Benham county, Texas, 755
Mattox, Samuel G., Franklin county, Virginia....750
Maultsby, J. A., Columbus county, North Carolina....750
Mauzy, F., Culpepper county, Virginia, 756
Maxwell, J. A., St. Mary's parish, Louisiana....752
Maxwell, James A., Claiborne county, Mississippi....752
Maxwell, James R., Sampson county, North Carolina....750
May, David F., Dinwiddie county, Virginia....756
Mayo, Joseph, Henrico county, Virginia, 756
Mayo, Orlin, Concordia parish, Louisiana....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
McAdoo, J. D., Washington county, Texas, 755
McAdoo, W. G., Baldwin county, Georgia....752
McAfee, A. L., Jessamine county, Kentucky....749
McAfee, Nicks S., Talladega county, Alabama....751
McAlily, William, Chester county, South Carolina....749
McAmis, James, Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
McAnnis, James, Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
McArthur, Duncan, Fulton county, Georgia....752
McArthur, John S., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McArthur, Walter T., Newnan, Georgia, 752
McAuley, D. C., Montgomery county, North Carolina....753
McBride, Joseph, Choctaw county, Mississippi....753
McCaled, David, Warren county, Mississippi....753
McCall, D. H., Union Springs, Alabama, 751
McCalla, Charles P., Richmond county, Georgia....749
McCalla, Frank E., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
McCallum, Archibald, Moore county, North Carolina....753
McCallum, A. T., Washington county, North Carolina....750
McCanless, Dr. W. W., Stokes county, North Carolina....750
McCanley, S. S. S., Union county, North Carolina....750
McCarkle, John W., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
McCarney, Robert, sen., Murray county, Georgia....752
McConnell, S. P., Scott county, Virginia, 756
McCorkle, J. M., Salisbury, North Carolina....754
McCorkle, Mathew L., Catawba county, North Carolina....750
McCracken, Patrick, Rappahannock county, Virginia....751
McCracken, Patrick, Spottsylvania county, Virginia....756
McCracken, Robert, Columbus county, North Carolina....753, 754
McCrinmer, John, Moore county, North Carolina....753
McCrinmon, Norman, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McCue, William W., Gainsboro, Tennessee....754
McCutcheon, J. A., Elmore county, Alabama....749
McDaniel, J. A., Bedford county, Virginia....756
McDaniel, Nathaniel, Jones county, North Carolina....753
McDevitt, John H., Edgefield, South Carolina....754
McDonald, A. W., Holmes county, Mississippi....750
McDonald, John, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
McDonald, John W., Harris county, Texas, 755
McDonald, O. W., Alachua county, Florida....752
McDonald, Wm., Lee county, Virginia, 756
McDonald, William C., Clarke county, Mississippi....753
McDonald, W. P., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
McDonough, John W., Harris county, Texas....755
McDougal, C., Washington county, Virginia....751
McDowell, G. A., Harris county, Texas, 755
McDowell, R. J., Iredell county, North Carolina....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
McDowell, Saul, Rankin county, Mississippi....753
McDowell, T. D., Bladen county, North Carolina....750
McDuffy, George, Marion county, Alabama....749
McEachern, John H., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McGarr, E. S., Warren county, Mississippi....753
McGee, Henry A., Lawrence county, Alabama....751
McGlohan, J. J., Chattanooga, Tennessee....754
McGuffin, David C., Augusta county, Virginia....750
McGuirk, John, Marshall county, Mississippi....753
McHenry, E. A. J., Noxubee county, Mississippi....750, 753
McInnis, Neil, Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
McIntosh, John J., Moore county, North Carolina....753
McIntyre, Alexander, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
McIntyre, D. C., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McIntyre, Hugh C., Washington county, Texas....753
McKay, Jesse C., Shenandoah county, Virginia....751
McKay, John, Richmond county, North Carolina....754
McKay, Robert, Greenville, South Carolina....754
McKay, W. McL., Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
McKenney, John, Rockbridge, Virginia, 756
McKenzie, Mumford S., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
McKesson, Wm., Burke county, North Carolina....753
McKever, J. J., Harris county, Texas, 755
McKinney, Philip W., Prince Edward, Virginia....755
McKinney, P. W., Farmville, Virginia, 755
McKinney, Robert J., Memphis, Tennessee....754
McKinnon, Daniel, Sampson county, North Carolina....750
McKinny, C. C., Bexar county, Texas, 754
McKinny, I. N., Bexar county, Texas...754
McKinsey, J. W., Pittsylvania county, Virginia....751
McKinstry, Alexander, Mobile county, Alabama....749
McKissick, Isaac G., Unionville, South Carolina....754
McLaurin, Daniel M., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
McLean, Archibald, Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
McLean, Hector, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McLean, John, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
McLean, John A., Norfolk county, Virginia....756
McLean, John H., Moore county, North Carolina....750
McLean, N. A., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McLean, R. D., Yallobusha county, Mississippi....753
McLean, Robert D., Grenada, Mississippi....752
McLeod, H. A., Covington county, Mississippi....753
McLeod, Randall, Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
McLim, Samuel B., Fernandina, Florida....752
McMaster, Jas., Wharton county, Texas, 755
McMeals, J. P., Cobb county, Georgia, 752
McMillan, G. S., Lawrence county, Mississippi....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
McMillan, Hamilton, Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
McMillon, Alexander, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McMillon, Roderick, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McMullen, Fayette, Smyth county, Virginia....756
McMullen, J. W., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....750
McNab, John C., Barbour county, Alabama....751
McNair, John E., Covington county, Mississippi....753
McNair, Murphy, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McNair, Murphy C., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McNally, F., Jefferson county, Arkansas, 751
McNeace, Samuel B., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
McNeely, Amos, De Soto county, Mississippi....753
McNeil, John, Moore county, North Carolina....750
McNeil, John, San Saba, Texas....754
McNeill, A. H., Harnett county, North Carolina....754
McNeill, Daniel, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
McNeill, Duncan, Anson county, North Carolina....754
McNeill, Hector, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McNeill, Neill, sen., Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
McNeill, Neill, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McNeill, W. C., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McNulty, John S., Alexandria county, Virginia....756
McQueen, A. J., Richmond county, North Carolina....750
McRae, Alexander, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McRae, D. K., Memphis, Tennessee....754
McRae, James A., Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
McRae, Murdock, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
McRae, William, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
McRea, D. G., Cumberland county, North Carolina....754
McRea, James C., Cumberland county, North Carolina....754
McRea, Peter, Richmond county, North Carolina....754
McRitter, James C., Robeson county, North Carolina....754
McWhorter, James H., Oglethorpe county, Georgia....752
McWhorter, Joseph, Oglethorpe county, Georgia....749
McWhorter, Robert L., Greene county, Georgia....752
McWilliams, Hugh F., Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Mebane, A. W., Bertie county, North Carolina....753
Medford, H. C., Lee county, Mississippi, 753
Meek, James Munroe, Jefferson county, Tennessee....749
Meek, William E., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Mellett, R. S., Sumter county, South Carolina....749
Melton, Cyrus D., Columbia, South Carolina....754
Melton, Samuel W., Columbia, South Carolina....754
Mendenhall, T. L., Simpson county, Mississippi....753
Menifee, G. T., Macon county, Alabama, 751
Mercer, Noah, Robeson county, North Carolina....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Merchant, Washington B., St. Mary's parish, Louisiana....752
Meridith, John J., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Merideth, W. B., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Meridith, John A., Richmond, Virginia, 755
Merrick, C. F., Adams, Mississippi....753
Merriman, A. S., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Merritt, William H. E., Brunswick county, Virginia....756
Merriweather, Minor, Memphis, Tennessee....754
Metts, M. A., Winston county, Mississippi....750
Meyer, John F., Comal county, Texas....754
Meyers, Henry, Guadalupe county, Texas, 755
Mick, Jacob A., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Milburn, Andrew, Lee county, Virginia, 756
Miles, H. R., Yazoo county, Mississippi, 753
Miller, F. B., Virginia....755
Miller, Francis, Lamar county, Texas....755
Miller, G. A., Amelia county, Virginia....756
Miller, James M., sen., Wilkinson county, Mississippi....750
Miller, John L., Navarro county, Texas, 754–755
Miller, John V., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Miller, Robert D., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Miller, Robert L., Gonzales county, Texas, 755
Miller, William C., Wilkinson county, Mississippi....750
Mills, L. Morgan, Spottsylvania county, Virginia....754
Millsnapps, Uriah, Copiah county, Mississippi....750
Milton, J. L., Yallobusha county, Mississippi....753
Milton, William H., Jackson county, Florida....752
Minnis, John A., Butler county, Alabama....751
Minor, John W., Loudon county, Virginia....755
Minor, Joseph, Denton county, Texas....755
Mitchell, James H., Essex county, Virginia....756
Mitchell, Jesse, Walton county, Georgia, 752
Mitchell, J. F., Caswell county, North Carolina....754
Mitchell, John B., Nueces county, Texas, 755
Mitchell, Robert M., Oglethorpe county, Georgia....752
Mizell, Hardy M., Martin county, North Carolina....753
Mobley, C. R., Tampa, Florida....751
Mock, A. J., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Modawell, W. B., Perry county, Alabama....749
Moffit, Hugh T., Randolph county, North Carolina....753
Mohler, John W., Fairfax county, Virginia....756
Molsberger, A., Gillespie county, Texas, 754
Monaghan, John J., Charleston, South Carolina....754
Moncure, R. C., Stafford county, Virginia....751
Mondragon, E., Bexar county, Texas....755
Mone, James W., Virginia....755
Monroe, William T., New Hanover county, North Carolina....753
Monroe, W. M., New Hanover county, North Carolina....750
Monteith, Ainsley H., Richland county, South Carolina....749
Montgomery, Fielde T., New Orleans, Louisiana....742
Montgomery, P. K., Jefferson county, Mississippi....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Montgomery, S. S., Holmes county, Mississippi....750
Montgomery, W. J., Columbus county, North Carolina....754
Moore, A. B., Seguin, Texas....754
Moore, Ballard, Northampton county, North Carolina....754
Moore, B. W., Holmes county, Mississippi....750
Moore, C. C., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....750
Moore, D. E., Rockbridge county, Virginia....751, 756
Moore, George, Galveston, Texas....754
Moore, Henry, Lamar county, Texas....755
Moore, Samuel, Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Moore, Samuel P., Dinwiddie county, Virginia....756
Moore, Samuel P., Loudon county, Virginia....756
Moore, William A., Chowan county, North Carolina....750
Moore, William M., Warren county, Georgia....749
Moore, Willis, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Moorecock, William E., James City county, Virginia....756
Moorman, George, Madison county, Mississippi....750
Moorman, J. J., Rockbridge county, Virginia....756
Morange, John S., Etowah county, Alabama....749
Morgan, Austin H., Gainsboro, Tennessee....754
Morgan, Benjamin L., Ouachita county, Arkansas....751
Morgan, Daniel M., Gainsboro, Tennessee....754
Morgan, Edward, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Morgan, Elisha C., Valdosta, Georgia....752
Morgan, F. A., Carroll county, Georgia, 752
Morgan, George H., Gainsboro, Tennessee....754
Morgan, Henry J., Lee county, Virginia, 755
Morgan, J. E., Buckingham county, Virginia....750
Morgan, Job M., Gainsboro, Tennessee, 754
Morgan, John L., Clarke county, Virginia....755
Morissey, Thomas J., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Morphis, James M., North Carolina....753
Morphis, J. L., Pontotoc county, Mississippi....750
Morris, Adolphus, Henrico county, Virginia....756
Morris, A. R., Travis county, Texas....755
Morris, Jas. D., Jefferson county, Florida....752
Morris, Joshua S., Claiborne county, Mississippi....750
Morris, William T., Claiborne county, Mississippi....753
Morrissey, James K., Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Morrissey, Thomas J., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Morrison, D. S., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Morrison, Francis G., Richmond, Virginia....756
Morrison, J. J., Cobb county, Georgia, 752
Morrison, S. H., Scott county, Virginia, 755
Morrow, George H., McCracken county, Kentucky....752
Morse, Peabody A., Natchitoches parish, Louisiana....752
Morton, C. A., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Morton, William J., jr., Halifax county, Virginia....756
Moseby, Samuel F., Montgomery county, Texas....755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Moseley, A. T., Buckingham county, Virginia....756
Moseley, S. F., Marion county, Texas, 755
Mosely, Alexander, Buckingham county, Virginia....756
Mosely, A. Trent, Buckingham county, Virginia....756
Mosely, Elisha, Lauderdale county, Mississippi....750
Mosely, W. W., Saint Francis county, Arkansas....751
Moss, Francis C., Chesterfield county, Virginia....750
Moss, John G., Richmond, Virginia....755
Moss, Robert F., Louisa county, Virginia....756
Moss, William A., Buckingham county, Virginia....750
Moss, W. R. D., Cherokee county, Georgia....752
Moye, A., Bexar county, Texas....754
Muldrow, H. S., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Mullins, S. J., Henry county, Virginia....756
Munday, W. S., Memphis, Tennessee....754
Munday, W. W., Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Murdaugh, C. W., Norfolk county, Virginia....751
Murdaugh, James, Portsmouth, Virginia, 755, 756
Murphey, Charles T., Holmes county, Mississippi....750
Murphey, J. B., Nueces county, Texas, 755
Murphy, C. E., Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Murphy, E. C., Franklin county, Virginia, 750
Murphy, H., Monroe county, Mississippi, 753
Murphy, Patrick, New Hanover county, North Carolina....750
Murphy, R. H., jr., Robertson county, Tennessee....754
Murphy, R. H., sen., Robertson county, Tennessee....754
Murray, John T., Cherokee county, Texas, 755
Murrell, John T., Lynchburg, Virginia, 756
Murry, John P., Jackson county, Tennessee....749
Muse, Jessee, Moore county, North Carolina....753
Myers, George B., Marshall county, Mississippi....750
Mynhier, William, Morgan county, Kentucky....752
Nabers, James F., Lee county, Mississippi....753
Nance, B. A., Charles City county, Virginia....750, 756
Napier, Thomas W., Lincoln county, Kentucky....749
Nash, John H., Norfolk county, Virginia, 756
Nash, Samuel H., Russell county, Virginia....751
Neal, G. D., Pittsylvania county, Virginia....756
Neal, John, Warren county, Georgia....752
Neal, John, Warrenton, Georgia....752
Neal, J. R. M., Quitman county, Georgia....752
Neel, W., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Neely, William J., Sumner county, Tennessee....754
Neff, Henry, Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Neil, J. H., Brazos county, Texas....755
Nelmes, M., Tippah county, Mississippi, 750
Nelson, A. A., Nacogdoches county, Texas, 755
Nelson, Garland G., Panola county, Mississippi....753
Nelson, W. A., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Nesbit, W. T., De Soto county, Mississippi....753
Nesbitt, W. T., De Soto county, Mississippi....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Neuse, Carl, Comal county, Texas....754
New, John H., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Newbern, George W., Clinch county, Georgia....752
Newcomb, William F., Middlesex county, Virginia....756
Niblack, S. L., Columbia county, Florida....752
Nicholas, S. S., Bosque county, Texas....755
Nichols, A. J., Rockingham county, Virginia....756
Nichols, J. P., Barren county, Kentucky, 749
Nichols, S. S., Bosque county, Texas....755
Nichols, S. S., Meridian, Texas....755
Niles, Jason, Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Nixon, George H., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Nixon, Robert, Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Nixon, William, Perquimans county, North Carolina....753
Noble, W. H., Wilkinson county, Mississippi....753
Noel, George, Bexar county, Texas....754
Noonan, George H., Medina county, Texas, 754
Norman, S. J., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Norman, William S., Union county, Arkansas....751
Norment, R. M., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Norment, William S., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Norris, John M., Edgefield, South Carolina....754
Northen, J. B., Richmond county, Virginia....756
Northrup, Solomon B., Bledsoe county, Tennessee....754
Norwood, S. J., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Nottingham, Leonard B., Eastville, Virginia....756
Nowell, William W., Campbell county, Virginia....756
Nowles, Cade, Macon county, Alabama, 751
Nowlin, S. C., Kendall county, Texas, 755
Nugent, W. L., Washington county, Mississippi....753
Nulton, Abraham, Frederick county, Virginia....756
Nunnally, A. D., Spalding county, Georgia....752
Nutt, J. J., Tippah county, Mississippi, 753
Nutting, C. A., Macon, Georgia....752
Nye, N. G., Yazoo county, Mississippi, 753
Oakes, Isaac, White county, Georgia....752
Oates, John, Murray county, Georgia....752
Oates, John A., Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Ochs, Henry, Gillespie county, Texas....754
Ogbourne, William H., Montgomery county, Alabama....749
Ogg, M. M., Louisa county, Virginia....751
Oldham, Leroy, Northampton, Virginia, 755
Oldham, Thomas, Richmond county, Virginia....756
Oldham, William C., Richmond county, Virginia....756
Oliver, John W., Harris county, Texas, 754
Oliver, S. D., New Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
O'Neal, Jesse, Coffee county, Alabama, 751
O'Neil, John W., Lowndes county, Georgia....752
Orr, George, Transylvania county, North Carolina....750
Orr, J. A., Lowndes county, Mississippi, 750, 752
Orrins, J. M., Washington county, Texas, 755
Osborne, A. G., Saint Landry parish, Louisiana....752
Osterhout, J. P., Austin county, Texas, 754
Ousley, Nixon, Attala county, Mississippi....753
Ovenchain, Matthew, Botetourt county, Virginia....756

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Overton, John, Memphis, Tennessee....754
Overton, John, Nottoway county, Virginia....751
Owen, Lucien S., Lee county, Mississippi....753
Owen, James H., Scott county, Mississippi....753
Owen, M. E., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Owen, R. T., Shelby county, Kentucky, 749
Owen, William F., Jefferson county, Arkansas....751
Owen, William L., Halifax county, Virginia....756
Owens, H. E., Henry county, Alabama, 751
Owings, William B., Calhoun county, Mississippi....753
Ownby, Uriah, McDowell county, North Carolina....750
Oxley, Jenkins M., Franklin county, Virginia....750
Pad, Wm. B., Lampasas county, Texas, 755
Padgett, J. J., Macon county, Alabama, 751
Padgett, W. W., Warren county, Georgia, 752
Page, James, North Carolina....753
Page, James, Randolph county, North Carolina....753
Page, John, Hanover county, Virginia....756
Page, John M., Albemarle, Virginia....756
Paine, William L., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Paine, W. W., Chatham county, Georgia, 749
Pairo, John L., Pittsylvania county, Virginia....757
Palmer, D. A. G., Stanly county, North Carolina....754
Palmer, Samuel F., Tuscaloosa county, Alabama....749
Pamplin, John H., Nelson county, Virginia....751
Pannill, D. H., Pittsylvania county, Virginia....757
Paris, A. B., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Parish, Calvin E., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Parish, W. A., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Parker, Anderson M., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Parker, F. W., Prince George county, Virginia....751
Parker, Jesse, Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Parker, John S., Northampton county, Virginia....751
Parker, T. S., Nueces county, Texas....755
Parrent, Jacob T., Augusta county, Virginia....756
Parrott, John M., Saint Francis county, Arkansas....751
Parrott, I. R., Cartersville, Georgia....752
Parsons, Albert K., McLennan county, Texas....754
Parsons, John W., Grayson county, Virginia....756-757
Parsons, William H., Harris county, Texas, 754
Partridge, J. M., Vicksburg, Mississippi, 752
Paschal, L. A., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Paschal, Robert R., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Pate, Frank S., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Pate, W. W., Columbus county, North Carolina....750
Patrick, John M., Greene county, North Carolina....750
Patten, George W., McLennan county, Texas....754
Patten, J. B., Claiborne county, Mississippi....753
Patten, Robert T., Vermilion parish, Louisiana....753
Patten, Wm. T., Stafford county, Virginia....757

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Patterson, B. G., Rockingham county, Virginia....757
Patterson, D. N., Richmond county, North Carolina....750
Patterson, James F., Augusta county, Virginia....756
Patterson, James M., Dallas county, Texas, 755
Patterson, R. L., Forsythe county, North Carolina....750
Patterson, R. R., Buckingham county, Virginia....750
Patterson, William F., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Patterson, W. N., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Pattison, David S., Claiborne county, Mississippi....753
Paxton, James G., Rockbridge county, Virginia....751
Payne, Don F., Colorado county, Texas, 755
Payne, William A., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Pearce, John, Henrico county, Virginia, 757
Pearson, D. C., Burke county, North Carolina....753
Pearson, John H., Burke county, North Carolina....753
Peck, Thomas C., Little Rock, Arkansas....751
Pedigo, John F., Henry county, Virginia, 750
Pedigo, John H., Henry county, Virginia, 750
Peebles, Howell, Bullock county, Alabama....751
Pegram, Richard G., Petersburg, Virginia....755
Pegram, Richard P., Petersburg, Virginia....755
Pelter, John, Franklin county, Virginia, 750
Pemberton, William D., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Pendleton, A. G., Giles county, Virginia, 755
Pendleton, James F., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Penland, G. L., Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Penn, John E., Patrick county, Virginia, 755
Pennebaker, Edward R., Davidson county, Tennessee....754
Perdue, Charles, Franklin county, Virginia....750
Perkins, Andrew J., Louisa county, Virginia....751
Perkins, Daniel H., Louisa county, Virginia....751
Perry, R. I., Key West, Florida....751
Perry, Roderick, Fayette county, Kentucky....752
Pete, George W., Galveston county, Texas, 754
Peters, B. C., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Pettis, H. H., Atlanta, Georgia....752
Pettis, H. H., Fulton county, Georgia....749
Petty, Benjamin F., Wilkes county, North Carolina....750
Peyton, Ephraim G., jr., Copiah county, Mississippi....750
Peyton, M. H., Copiah county, Mississippi....750
Peyton, M. M., Madison county, Mississippi....750
Pharr, John R., Alleghany county, Virginia....756
Phelps, M. C., Mitchell county, North Carolina....750
Phelps, M. D., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Phelps, W. W., Wytheville, Virginia....757
Phifer, Caleb, Cabarrus county, North Carolina....749–750
Phifer, John F., Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Philips, Wm. J., Wharton county, Texas, 755
Phillips, A. H., Victoria county, Texas, 755
Phillips, Edwin G., Richmond county, Georgia....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Phillips, Eli, Itawamba county, Mississippi....753
Phillips, Joseph W., Lee county, Alabama....749
Phillips, William, Richmond county, Georgia....752
Phillips, William, San Augustine county, Texas....754
Philpot, William A., Granville county, North Carolina....754
Philyaw, William E., Rabun county, Georgia....752
Phipps, S. M., La Fayette county, Mississippi....753
Phlegan, Archer A., Montgomery county, Virginia....755
Pickens, Ezekiel H., Butler county, Alabama....751
Pickens, Henry W., Etowah county, Alabama....749
Pickett, William M., Anson county, North Carolina....754
Pierce, David L., Wythe county, Virginia, 757
Pierce, F. H., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....753
Pierce, W. G., Calhoun county, Georgia, 752
Pinckard, Cyrus E., Franklin county, Virginia....750
Pinker, Erasmus, Shenandoah county, Virginia....757
Pitman, Daniel, Cobb county, Georgia, 752
Pitman, Lott, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Pitnam, Joseph L., Frederick county, Virginia....756
Pittman, Henry F., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Pitts, E. P., Accomac county, Virginia, 750
Pitts, Littleton, Meriwether county, Georgia....752
Poe, J. C., Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
Poland, F. N., Harrison county, Texas, 755
Pool, A. J., Baldwin county, Georgia, 752
Pool, R. C., Spartanburg county, South Carolina....754
Poor, M. S., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Pope, Henry A., Madison county, Mississippi....753
Pope, John D., Atlanta, Georgia....752
Pope, John T., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Porter, Frank, Dallas county, Texas....755
Porter, William W., Hinds county, Mississippi....752
Portis, John W., Clarke county, Alabama....751
Potest, Sidney E., Burke county, North Carolina....753
Powell, Charles P., Richmond county, North Carolina....750
Powell, John W., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Powers, John M., Colbert county, Alabama....751
Powers, John M., Colbert county, Tennessee....754
Prentis, Peter B., Nansemond county, Virginia....751
Prentis, Robert R., Albemarle, Virginia, 755
Preston, Charles I., Roanoke county, Virginia....757
Pretlan, J. T., Southampton county, Virginia....757
Prewitt, James M., Lowndes county, Mississippi....750
Price, A. H., Augusta county, Virginia, 756
Price, H. M., Fluvanna county, Virginia....756
Price, T. W., Wilcox county, Alabama, 751
Price, William P., Lumpkin county, Georgia....752
Priddy, Joseph T., Hanover county, Virginia....750
Priest, M., Cherokee county, Texas....755
Priestly, Thomas T., Madison county, Mississippi....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Proctor, Samuel J., Rankin county, Mississippi....753
Pruner, J. M., Smyth county, Virginia....751
Puckett, Warren W., Franklin county, Virginia....757
Pugh, James, Grayson county, Virginia, 756
Pugh, J. M., Raleigh, North Carolina, 754
Pugh, N. T., Yazoo county, Mississippi, 753
Pulliman, J. T., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....750
Pullium, R. W., Buncombe county, North Carolina....753
Purcell, Alexander, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Purcell, John, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Purcell, J. R., Madison county, Mississippi....753
Purdie, J. W., Bladen county, North Carolina....749
Putney, Robert W., Cherokee county, Texas....755
Putney, Robert W., Colorado county, Texas, 755
Pyatt, John E., Rhea county, Tennessee....749
Quillian, M. P., Whitfield county, Georgia....752
Ragsdale, Lewis A., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....753
Raines, W., Johnson county, North Carolina....754
Rains, W. W., Richmond county, Virginia....751
Ralston, Peter W., Henrico county, Virginia....750
Ramsey, Dr. James G., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Ramsey, N. A., Chatham county, North Carolina....753
Randall, J. W., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....753
Randle, E. T., Washington county, Texas, 755
Randle, F. L., Washington county, Texas, 715
Randle, J. W., Monroe county, Mississippi....753
Randolph, E. C., Campbell county, Virginia....757
Randolph, E. C., Lynchburg, Virginia, 757
Randolph, James H., Cocke county, Tennessee....749
Raney, Matt. W., Prince George county, Virginia....756
Rank, James E., Mason county, Texas, 754
Ransom, Mat. W., Wake county, North Carolina....754
Ratchford, James A., York, South Carolina....754
Rawson, Henry, Harrison county, Texas, 755
Ray, John E. R., Memphis, Tennessee, 755
Ray, Leander, Yancey county, North Carolina....750
Rayner, Kenneth, Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Raynor, Kenneth, De Soto county, Mississippi....753
Read, F. N., Charlotte county, Virginia, 757
Read, N. C., Bretham, Texas....754
Read, R. H., Northampton county, Virginia....751
Read, Thomas A., Lee county, Alabama, 751
Real, Casper, Kerr county, Texas....754
Redd, Edwin S., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Redd, Frank D., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Redd, John H., Henry county, Virginia, 757
Redus, Luther W., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....750
Reeb, August, Comal county, Texas....754
Reece, Joseph, Randolph county, North Carolina....750
Reeder, S. S., Russell county, Virginia, 757
Reeves, Samuel, jr., Salisbury, North Carolina....750

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Reeves, Samuel, sen., Salisbury, North Carolina....750
Reeves, W. O., Limestone county, Texas, 755
Regan, H. B., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Regensburg, Samuel A., Essex county, Virginia....757
Regnault, John F., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Regnault, William F., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Reich, Julius, Comal county, Texas....754
Reid, Anselom, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Reid, P. C., Page county, Virginia....757
Remer, Dr. William, Comal county, Texas, 754
Remick, W., Hickman county, Kentucky, 752
Renner, D. G., Natchez, Mississippi....753
Rennert, Julius, Comal county, Texas...754
Reody, Charles, Rutherford county, Tennessee....754
Rexrode, John M., Alexandria county, Virginia....757
Reynaud, P., Harris county, Texas....755
Reynolds, A. E., Corinth, Mississippi...765
Reynolds, Alexander H., Arkansas county, Arkansas....751
Reynolds, Corbin M., Botetourt county, Virginia....757
Reynolds, Peyton, Bibb county, Georgia, 752
Rhea, George, Copiah county, Mississippi....753
Rhodes, Absolam, Taliaferro county, Georgia....752
Rhodes, B. C., Robeson county, North Carolina....754
Rhodes, Willie T., Cumberland county, North Carolina....750
Rhodius, Christopher, Bexar county, Texas, 754
Rice, Greene P., Morgan county, Alabama....751
Rice, Joseph, Madison county, Alabama, 751
Rice, S. F., Montgomery, Alabama....751
Richard, H. J., Lowndes county, Mississippi....753
Richards, E. G., Chambers county, Alabama....751
Richards, E. G., Chambers, Alabama...751
Richards, H. J., Medina county, Texas, 754, 755
Richardson, E., Dougherty county, Georgia....749
Richardson, Edward, Cobb county, Georgia....752
Richardson, F. D., Fairfax, Virginia....755
Richardson, G. W., Hanover county, Virginia....757
Richardson, John A., Bladen county, North Carolina....749
Richardson, R. C., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Richardson, Richard, Vicksburg, Mississippi....750
Richardson, Richard, Warren county, Mississippi....753
Richardson, T. G., Noxubee county, Mississippi....750
Richardson, William H., Henrico county, Virginia....750
Riddell, Robert, jr., Estill county, Kentucky....749
Riddick, R. H., Suffolk, Virginia....755
Riddick, W. L., Nansemond county, Virginia....757
Rigby, Thomas, Warren county, Mississippi....753
Riley, John, Attala county, Mississippi, 753
Riley, Thomas J., Russell county, Virginia....751
Riley, William G., Northampton county, Virginia....751
Rison, William, Pittsylvania county, Virginia....757

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Ritchie, James F., Ouachita county, Arkansas....751
Rivers, D. L., Concordia parish, Louisiana....752
Rives, Alexander, Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Rives, Dr. George E., Prince George county, Virginia....757
Rives, George, Nueces county, Texas...754
Rives, J. H., Albemarle county, Virginia, 750
Roane, A. S., Calhoun county, Mississippi....753
Roberts, Augustus H., Warren county, Georgia....752
Robbins, Augustus W., Gloucester county, Virginia....757
Roberts, G. M., Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Roberts, John H., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Roberts, Martin C., Cleveland county, North Carolina....750
Roberts, Moses F., Indianola, Texas.... 755
Roberts, Powhatan, Henrico county, Virginia....757
Roberts, Rufus, Cleveland county, North Carolina....750
Roberts, Thomas J., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Roberts, Thomas J., Quitman county, Georgia....752
Roberts, William D., Marshall county, Mississippi....753
Roberts, William E., Indianola, Texas...755
Robertson, George A., Bolton, Mississippi....752
Robertson, John B., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Robertson, Jonathan, Bolton, Mississippi, 752
Robertson, W. A., Nottoway county, Virginia....755
Robinson, Dr. E. C., Norfolk, Virginia, 757
Robinson, Jacob H., Campbell county, Virginia....757
Robinson, J. B., Essex county, Virginia, 757
Robinson, John J., Madison county, Virginia....757
Robinson, L. B. F., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Robinson, William, Nottoway county, Virginia....756
Rodefer, William H., Rockingham county, Virginia....757
Rodrigues, F. M., Bexar county, Texas, 754
Rogers, Asa, Richmond, Virginia....755
Rogers, C. M., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Rogers, James Harrison, Marion county, Texas....755
Rogers, Thacker, King George county, Virginia....751
Rogers, W. E., Tippah county, Mississippi....753
Rollins, Thomas, Moore county, North Carolina....750
Roper, James C., Anson county, North Carolina....754
Roper, J. T., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Rorer, Ferdinand, Big Lick, Roanoke county, Virginia....755
Rose, L. B., Spottsylvania county, Virginia....757
Rose, William A., Anson county, North Carolina....754
Rosenthal, Adolph, Kendall county, Texas, 754
Ross, John B., Macon, Georgia....752
Rosseau, W. G., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Rountree, F. M., Greene county, North Carolina....753
Rowe, E. C., Spottsylvania county, Virginia....757
Rowen, N. M., Caswell county, North Carolina....752

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Rowland, John A., Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Rowlett, Thomas M., Petersburg, Virginia....757
Royall, Benjamin M., Nottoway county, Virginia....756
Rozier, James A., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Rucker, A. C., Tippah county, Mississippi....753
Rucker, Larkin G., Patrick county, Virginia....751
Rudorf, Casimir, Comal county, Texas, 754
Ruggles, Daniel, Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania county, Virginia....757
Rush, B. F., Kemper county, Mississippi, 750
Rushing, W. S., Leake county, Mississippi....753
Russ, James, Shelby county, Tennessee, 749
Russell, J. C., Nueces county, Texas...755
Russell, William, Washington county, Texas, 755
Russell, William H., Brazoria, Texas...755
Russell, William H., Galveston county, Texas....755
Rust, J., Wharton county, Texas....755
Ryan, John, San Patricio county, Texas, 755
Ryan, Joseph F., Clarke county, Virginia, 750, 757
Ryan, J. N., Augusta county, Virginia, 750
Sabin, C. B., Harris county, Texas....758
Sale, L. A., Bedford county, Virginia...755
Sale, L. A., Prince Edward, Virginia...755
Samuel, Gabriel, Dallas county, Texas, 755
Samuels, Green B., Warren county, Virginia....757
Sanders, D. W. S., Attala county, Mississippi....750
Sanders, David W., Louisville, Kentucky, 752
Sanders, E. H., Attala county, Mississippi....750
Sanders, P. C., Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
Sands, Johnson, Henrico county, Virginia....757
Sanford, Henry C., Cherokee county, Alabama....751
Sanford, J. R., Jackson county, Texas, 755
Sangster, Edward, Alexandria, Virginia, 755
Sansom, John, Gillespie county, Texas, 754
Sapp, David, Pulaski county, Georgia...752
Sargent, Thomas M., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Sartor, A., Bexar county, Texas....754
Saunders, A. H., Montgomery county, North Carolina....754
Saunders, P. R., Essex county, Virginia, 750
Saunders, W. K., Buckingham county, Virginia....757
Saurin, Frank E., Lowndes county, Alabama....749
Sawis, C. B., Horry county, South Carolina....749
Sawyer, Isaac B., North Carolina....753
Sawyer, Isaac B., Wake county, North Carolina....753
Sayre, C. L., Washington city, North Carolina....750
Scafe, James H., De Soto county, Mississippi....750
Scales, John S., Rockingham county, North Carolina....754
Scanlan, Frank, Warren county, Mississippi....753
Scarburg, George P., Norfolk, Virginia, 755
Schafer, Carl, Comal county, Texas....754
Schenck, Frederick, Bexar county, Texas, 753
Schmidt, Joseph, Bexar county, Texas, 754
Schneider, John, Comal county, Texas, 754
Scholz, August, Comal county, Texas...754
Schooling, James W., Marion county, Kentucky....749
Schuchard, Julius, Gillespie county, Texas, 755
Schultz, L., Gillespie county, Texas....755
Schutz, Leopold, Kendall county, Texas, 754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Scott, John G., Anderson county, Texas, 759
Scott, Robert A., Franklin county, Virginia....750
Scott, Walter T., Jefferson parish, Louisiana....752
Scott, W. E., Charlotte county, Virginia, 757
Scroggins, William, Warren county, Virginia....757
Scruggs, Phineas T., Memphis, Tennessee....754
Scudder, James L., Bedford, Tennessee, 754
Seabrook, E. M., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Seacott, B. D., Russell county, Virginia, 751
Seal, R. T., Henrico county, Virginia...757
Seawell, A. A. F., Moore county, North Carolina....753
Seawell, James G., Galveston, Texas...759
Sechrist, R. S., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Segar, John F., Elizabeth City county, Virginia....750
Segar, Thomas G., Elizabeth City county, Virginia....750
Seguin, Antonio, Bexar county, Texas...755
Self, Elijah, Jefferson county, Alabama, 749
Sellers, John A., Robeson county, North Carolina....754
Sener, James B., Spottsylvania county, Virginia....751
Sessions, J. F., Franklin county, Mississippi....753
Settle, William B., Galveston county, Texas, 755
Setzer, Caleb, Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Sewell, Asa J. L., Guadalupe county, Texas....755
Shapard, Yancey B., Pope county, Arkansas....749
Sharp, R. D., Rome, Georgia....752
Shaw, Benjamin F., Harnett county, North Carolina....750
Shaw, J. D., Coahoma county, Mississippi....752, 753
Shaw, John A., Rockbridge county, Virginia....757
Shaw, John D., Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Shaw, J. Wilson, Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Sheffy, H. W., Augusta county, Virginia, 755
Sheldin, E., Shelby county, Texas....755
Shelton, Amos C., Chambers county, Texas, 754
Shelton, Dr. F. W., Augusta county, Virginia....757
Shelton, John M., Nelson county, Virginia....755
Shelton, Joseph, Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Shephard, Abram, jr., Fluvanna county, Virginia....757
Sherman, John, jr., Rowan county, North Carolina....754
Sherrard, Joseph H., Winchester, Virginia....755
Shipp, William M., Mecklenburg county, North Carolina....754
Shiver, Elisha, Columbia, South Carolina....754
Shiver, Robert C., Columbia, South Carolina....754
Shiver, William, Kingville, South Carolina....754
Shober, Francis E., North Carolina....758
Shoemaker, James H., Loudon county, Virginia....757
Shoemaker, James L., Scott county, Virginia....757
Shook, John B., Medina county, Texas, 755
Shore, Malcom, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Short, John S., Martin county, North Carolina....753
Shoup, James C., La Fayette county, Mississippi....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Shropohin, Felix, Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Shuford, Adolphus L., Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Shuford, Andrew H., Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Shumake, Joseph A., Burke county, Georgia....752
Shumale, Jacob L., Alexandria county, Virginia....757
Shuttle, Abner, Pontotoc county, Mississippi....750
Sieg, James M., jr., Alexandria county, Virginia....757
Siemering, A., Bexar county, Texas....754
Siler, David W., Macon county, North Carolina....750
Siler, D. W., Macon county, North Carolina....753
Siler, T. S., Macon county, North Carolina....753
Silvertooth, George W., Hickman county, Kentucky....752
Simmons, A. D., Lawrence county, Alabama....751
Simmons, B. F., Motngomery county, North Carolina....754
Simmons, J. B., Coffee county, Alabama, 751
Simmons, J. F., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Simmons, N., Goliad county, Texas....755
Simmons, Williamson, Prince George county, Virginia....757
Simmonton, Thomas, Spalding county, Georgia....752
Simon, F., Bexar county, Texas....754
Simon, Ferdinand, San Antonio, Texas, 754
Simon, Sylvester, Comal county, Texas, 754
Simonds, H. B., Hunt county, Texas....759
Simpkins, John A., Northampton county, Virginia....757
Simpson, James F., New Hanover county, North Carolina....754
Simpson, R. D., Chowan county, North Carolina....754
Simrall, H. F., Vicksburg, Mississippi, 753
Simrall, H. P., Warren county, Mississippi....750
Sims, P. D., Chattanooga, Tennessee...754
Sims, Robert D., Lowndes county, Alabama....749
Sims, William R., Greene county, Virginia....757
Sims, William T., Greene county, Virginia....757
Sissoms, John W., Bertie county, North Carolina....749
Sloop, John, Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Sloss, Joseph H., Colbert county, Tennessee....754
Sloss, Joseph H., Colbert county, Alabama....765
Sloss, J. W., Decatur, Alabama....751
Slough, Nelson, Cabarrus county, North Carolina....750
Small, John E., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Smart, John, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Smedes, Judge A. H., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Smith, A. W., De Soto county, Mississippi....753
Smith, A. W., Hernando, Mississippi...752
Smith, B. B., Johnson county, North Carolina....753
Smith, C. T., Nelson county, Virginia...751
Smith, David C., Lauderdale county, Mississippi....750
Smith, D. Howard, Franklin county, Kentucky....749
Smith, E. J., Fauquier county, Virginia, 750
Smith, E. M., Haynesville, Alabama....751
Smith, E. M., Lowndes county, Alabama, 751
Smith, Erastus S., Wilson county, Tennessee....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Smith, Frederick W., Harris county, Texas, 754
Smith, Gilbert M. DeL., Jefferson county, West Virginia....749
Smith, Henry A., Winnsboro, South Carolina....754
Smith, James H., Augusta county, Virginia....757
Smith, James M., Bath county, Virginia, 757
Smith, James M., Lincoln county, North Carolina....750
Smith, James P., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Smith, James R., Coffee county, Georgia....752
Smith, James W., Travis county, Texas, 755
Smith, Jeremiah, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Smith, I. H., Dinwiddie county, Virginia, 750
Smith, John L., Fayette county, Texas, 755
Smith, M. W., Yazoo county, Mississippi, 753
Smith, Peter P., Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Smith, R. B., Harnett county, North Carolina....754
Smith, Seth, Lincoln county, North Carolina....754
Smith, S. W., Warren county, North Carolina....753
Smith, Thomas B., Wilson county, Tennessee....754
Smith, Thomas C., De Witt county, Texas, 755
Smith, Thomas R., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Smith, T. M., Columbus county, North Carolina....753
Smith, T. R., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Smith, T. W., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Smith, W. G., Anson county, North Carolina....754
Smith, Wiley, Randolph county, North Carolina....750
Smith, William, Montgomery county, Virginia....757
Smith, William L., Essex county, Virginia....757
Smither, W. H., La Fayette county, Mississippi....753
Smoot, James W., Shenandoah county, Virginia....757
Snead, Garland, Augusta, Georgia....752
Snow, Adam, Yancey county, North Carolina....750
Snowden, H., Alexandria county, Virginia....757
Somers, J. W. B., Newton county, Georgia....749
Somers, William M., Alexandria county, Virginia....757
Southall, T. F., Chula Depot, Virginia, 755
Souther, John, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Sparnick, Henry, Columbia, South Carolina....754
Spears, William, Chesterfield county, Virginia....757
Spears, William E., Chesterfield county, Virginia....757
Speed, Joseph H., Marion, Alabama....751
Speer, George W., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Speer, Thomas J., Pike county, Georgia, 749
Speke, J. B., Lawrence county, Alabama....751
Spell, Hardy L., Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Spencer, Jesse S., Montgomery county, North Carolina....750
Spencer, Samuel A., Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Spencer, William T., Copiah county, Mississippi....753
Sprinkel, A. S. C., Rockingham county, Virginia....757
Sprinkel, Nelson, Rockingham county, Virginia....757

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Sproales, E. B., Holmes county, Mississippi 750
Spruitt, Benjamin, Tyrrell county, North Carolina....754
Stacey, Joshua T., Chowan county, North Carolina....753
Stair, John H., Gordon county, Georgia, 752
Stanford, John D., Duplin county, North Carolina....753
Stansel, M. L., Pickens county, Alabama....751
Staples, Abraham, Virginia....755
Staples, John, Patrick county, Virginia, 755
Staples, Samuel G., Patrick county, Virginia....755
Staples, Waller R., Montgomery county, Virginia....755
Staples, William C., Patrick county, Virginia....757
Starbuck, Elihu, Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Starke, P. R., Bolivar county, Mississippi....753
Statham, Charles W., Campbell county, Virginia....757
Stedavent, Robert, Chatham county, North Carolina....753
Steed, Jesse, Randolph county, North Carolina....750
Steed, J. W., Randolph county, North Carolina....754
Stein, William, Guadalupe county, Texas, 755
Stenbing, William J., Gonzales county, Texas....755
Stephens, John U., Oglethorpe county, Georgia....752
Stephenson, Kenner B., Monroe county, West Virginia....757
Sterns, Thomas, Victoria county, Texas, 755
Steuart, J. M., Alexandria, Virginia....755
Steven, J. H., San Antonio, Texas....754
Stewart, James B., Petersburg city, Virginia....751
Stewart, Neal S., Harnett county, North Carolina....750
Stewart, Samuel J., Lexington, Virginia, 757
Stigler, J. M., Madison county, Mississippi....753
Stiles, E. H., Claiborne county, Mississippi....750
Stobaugh, A. G., Fannin county, Texas, 755
Stockbridge, Charles I., Washington county, Texas....759
Stockton, William E., Natchez, Mississippi....753
Stoffel, August, Kendall county, Texas, 754
Stokes, Richard, Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Stone, William P., Jackson county, Tennessee....754
Stoops, William W., Patrick county, Virginia....751
Storall, J. B., Halifax county, Virginia...750
Stout, Samuel H., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Stovall, John P., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Stramler, S. C., Mobile, Alabama....751
Strangham, Samuel L., Northumberland county, Virginia....757
Strayhorn, William F., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Strepy, Matthias, Montgomery county, Texas....755
Stribling, Dr. Francis T., Augusta county, Virginia....750
Stringer, Joseph J., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Stringfellow, J. H., Virginia....755
Strohmeyer, E., Bexar county, Texas....754
Strother, G. F., Henrico county, Virginia, 757
Stroud, H. M. C., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Stroud, J. W., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Stuart, A. H. H., Virginia....755
Stuart, Alex. H. H., Staunton, Virginia, 755

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Stuart, A. S., Craighead county, Arkansas....751
Stuart, Samuel J., Lexington county, South Carolina....749
Sugg, Josiah, Greene county, North Carolina....753
Sulivan, Samuel D., Houston, Texas....754
Sullivan, R. B., Madison county, Virginia....751
Summers, Jacob, Alamance county, North Carolina....753
Sumpter, J. A., Maverick county, Texas, 755
Sutherlin, J. H., De Soto parish, Louisiana....752
Sutherlin, Wm. T., Danville, Virginia, 755
Sutherlin, W. T., Danville, Virginia....757
Suttle, Charles F., Alexandria, Virginia, 755
Suttle, Isaac W., Elmore county, Alabama....751
Suttle, John H., Stafford county, Virginia....755
Swan, Thomas B., Monroe county, West Virginia....757
Swan, W. A. J., Randolph county, Alabama....749
Swann, T. T., Hinds county, Mississippi, 753
Swepson, George W., Raleigh, North Carolina....753
Swift, W. S., Houston county, Georgia, 752
Swindle, W. C., Pontotoc county, Mississippi....753
Sykes, John A., Aberdeen, Mississippi, 752
Sykes, Levander, Johnson county, Arkansas....749
Talor, A., Madison county, Virginia....757
Tate, M. B., Washington county, Virginia....755
Tate, Sam. McD., Burke county, North Carolina....753
Taunton, Newsom, Coffee county, Alabama....751
Taylor, A. J., Fluvanna county, Virginia, 757
Taylor, Bentonville, Marion county, Mississippi....753
Taylor, E. C., Hanover county, Virginia, 756
Taylor, James C., Montgomery county, Virginia....751
Taylor, Jackson S., Coweta county, Georgia....752
Taylor, James M., Hanover county, Virginia....750
Taylor, John T., Lynchburg, Virginia, 757
Taylor, S. J., Calhoun county, Mississippi....750
Teager, M. M., Greensburg, Kentucky, 752
Teasley, William A., Cherokee county, Georgia....752
Terrill, William H., Bath county, Virginia....757
Terry, William, Wythe county, Virginia, 757
Thesbald, G. P., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Thielepope, George J., Nueces county, Texas....754
Thomas, Charles B., Lexington, Fayette county, Kentucky....749
Thomas, C. M., Noxubee county, Mississippi....753
Thomas, C. Y., Henry county, Virginia, 750
Thomas, Henry W., Fairfax county, Virginia....757
Thomas, H. W., Fairfax, Virginia....755
Thomas, James H., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Thomas, J. Harry, Warren county, Mississippi....750
Thomas, J. W., Davidson county, North Carolina....750, 753
Thomas, Mahlon, Loudon county, Virginia....757
Thomas, Philip, Amelia Island, Florida, 751
Thomas, S., Adams, Mississippi....753
Thomasson, Jesse, Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Thompson, Joseph, Robeson county, North Carolina....749
Thompson, R. E., Wilson county, Tennessee....749

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Thompson, William, Jefferson county, Mississippi....750
Thornton, J. F., Greene county, Georgia, 752
Thornton, Joel F., Greene county, Georgia....749
Thornton, W. C., Carroll county, Virginia....755
Thrasher, J. J., Atlanta, Georgia....752
Thurman, Thomas H., Smyth county, Virginia....757
Thurmond, T. W., Spalding county, Georgia....749
Tindall, John L., Monroe county, Mississippi....753
Tindall, W. P., jr., Lee county, Mississippi....753
Todd, John W., Claiborne parish, Louisiana....752
Tomlin, Perry, Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Tompkins, Charles C., Virginia....755
Tompkins, John R., Mobile county, Alabama....749
Toney, R. C., Monroe county, Alabama, 751
Topperwein, G., Kendall county, Texas, 755
Topperwein, H. W., Kendall county, Texas, 755
Torrey, Rufus C., Monroe county, Alabama....751
Touman, James S., Pierce county, Georgia....752
Towne, Ezra B., Madison parish, Louisiana....752
Townsend, Horatio G., Apalachicola, Florida....752
Townsend, S. W., Chickasaw county, Mississippi....753
Townsend, William T., Carroll county, Mississippi....750
Townsend, W. T., Carroll county, Mississippi....753
Trader, James M., Hertford county, North Carolina....750
Tredway, William M., Virginia....755
Trent, P. G., Randolph county, Alabama, 751
Trent, R. B., Cumberland county, Virginia....756
Trice, George W., Louisa county, Virginia....751
Trinerlake, John S. G., Fredericksburg, Virginia....755
Trout, Nicholas K., Augusta county, Virginia....758
Troyman, J. W., Madison county, Virginia....757
Trudeau, J. E., New Orleans, Louisiana, 752
Trueheart, H. M., Galveston, Texas....754
Trueheart, H. M., Galveston county, Texas, 755
Try, Philip H., Orange county, Virginia, 756
Tucker, James, Fernandina, Florida....752
Tucker, J. B., Madison county, Virginia, 757
Tucker, M., Colquit county, Georgia....752
Tucker, Rufus H., Raleigh, North Carolina....753
Tucker, Rufus H., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Tuomey, John, Charleston, South Carolina....754
Tupper, T. C., Madison county, Mississippi....750
Turentine, James C., Orange county, North Carolina....750
Turk, A. L., Augusta county, Virginia, 757
Turk, R., Augusta county, Virginia....757
Turnbull, E. R., Brunswick, Virginia...756
Turner, Claude C., Spartanburg, South Carolina....754
Turner, Elias, Wilcox county, Georgia, 752
Turner, F. P., Henrico county, Virginia, 757
Turner, F. P., Virginia....755
Turner, George, Louisa county, Virginia, 757
Turner, George C., Franklin county, Virginia....757
Turner, James H., jr., Jefferson county, Arkansas....751

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Turner, James I., Tennessee....754
Turner, J. F., Dallas county, Alabama, 751
Turner, Murray, Patrick county, Virginia, 751
Turner, Wilfred, Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Turpin, Henry W., District of Columbia, 751
Tutwiller, Thomas H., Fluvanna county, Virginia....750
Tyman, James W., Madison county, Virginia....756
Upsher, Thomas W., Richmond, Virginia, 757
Usrey, John C., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Van Buskirk, P. C., Loudon county, Virginia....757
Van Buskirk, P. C., West Virginia....757
Vandenburg, D. C., Warren county, Mississippi....753
Van Hooser, John, Jackson county, Tennessee....754
Vanpradellas, A. G., Chambers county, Texas....754
Vasser, W. H., Monroe county, Mississippi....753
Vaughan, B. B., Petersburg, Virginia....757
Vaughan, Vernon H., Tuscaloosa, Alabama....765
Vaughan, W. G., La Fayette county, Mississippi....753
Vaughan, William H., Middlesex county, Virginia....757
Vaughn, A. I., Colorado county, Texas, 759
Vaughn, Z. C., Buckingham county, Virginia....750
Veal, Jack., Macon county, Alabama....751
Velson, Stewart, Wilson county, Tennessee....755
Vockler, Julius, Comal county, Texas....755
Vollmer, Valentine, Medina county, Texas, 754
Von Stein, Emil, Comal county, Texas, 754
Wade, E. C., Chatham county, Georgia, 752
Wade, James M., Christiansburg, Virginia....755
Wade, John, Franklin county, Virginia, 750
Wade, John M., Montgomery county, Texas, 755
Wade, Z., Franklin county, Virginia....757
Wadsworth, W. R., Warren county, Mississippi....750
Waits, John C., Polk county, Georgia....752
Wakefield, Robert R., Caldwell county, North Carolina....753
Wakefield, R. R., Caldwell county, North Carolina....753
Wakeley, David, Galveston, Texas....754
Wakeman, T. J., Wilson county, Tennessee....754
Waldron, G. W., Clinch county, Georgia....752
Wales, Eli, Sunflower county, Mississippi....753
Walhoefer, Carl, Comal county, Texas....754
Walker, Dawson A., Whitfield county, Georgia....752
Walker, Dickerson H., Walton county, Georgia....749
Walker, D. M., Tallahassee, Florida....751
Walker, Douglas N., Wilkinson county, Mississippi....752
Walker, German, Simpson county, Mississippi....753
Walker, James W., Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Walker, Kidder, Colorado county, Texas, 754
Walker, Kiddey, Colorado county, Texas, 755
Walker, N. G. W., Anderson county, South Carolina....749
Walker, R. F., Henrico county, Virginia, 755
Walker, R. F., Richmond, Virginia....757
Wall, H. C., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Wall, John F., Frederick, Virginia....755
Wallace, John A., Amelia county, Virginia....757
Wallis, Solomon B., Chambers county, Texas....754

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Walsh, John A., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Walton, Dr. Richard P., Cumberland county, Virginia....757
Walton, William A., Warren county, North Carolina....753
Wamble, Thomas W., Chatham county, North Carolina....753
Ward, George W., Frederick, Virginia, 755
Ward, James T., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Ward, John M., Franklin parish, Louisiana....752
Ward, Leroy S., Franklin parish, Louisiana....752
Ward, S., Franklin parish, Louisiana....752
Ward, T. A., Cobb county, Georgia....752
Ware, G. M. T., Pierce county, Georgia, 749
Ware, J. W., Clarke county, Virginia....758
Ware, Robert, Blount county, Alabama, 749
Waring, James J., Chatham county, Georgia....752
Warner, Stanley M., Indiana....752
Warren, Howell E., Farmville, Virginia, 756
Warren, John G., Claiborne parish, Louisiana....752
Warren, Littleton A., Prince Edward county, Virginia....751
Wartman, William McK., Rockingham, Virginia....755
Wartman, William McK., Rockingham county, Virginia....757
Warwick, Moses, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Washington, T. A., San Antonio, Texas, 754
Washington, Thornton A., Bexar county, Texas....755
Wasson, Alexander, Attala county, Mississippi....750
Wasson, David, Attala county, Mississippi....750
Wasson, J. C., Rhea county, Tennessee, 749
Wasson, John A., Attala county, Mississippi....750
Wasson, N. C., Attala county, Mississippi....750
Wasson, W. J., Attala county, Mississippi....750
Waters, H. H., Talbot county, Georgia, 752
Watkins, F. H., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Watkins, F. N., Farmville, Prince Edward county, Virginia....755
Watkins, Francis N., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Watkins, Hon. John D., Claiborne parish, Louisiana....752
Watkins, R. L., Chattanooga, Tennessee, 754
Watson, Dr. E. P., Alamance county, North Carolina....753
Watson, Dr. E. F., Alamance county, North Carolina....753
Watson, Egbert R., Virginia....750
Watson, E. S., Virginia....755
Watson, Jones, Orange county, North Carolina....753
Watson, J. W., Page county, Virginia....757
Watson, William B., Volusia county, Florida....752
Watts, J. A., Bienville parish, Louisiana, 752
Watts, John, Brandon, Mississippi....753
Watts, Sterling T., Tazewell county, Virginia....757
Way, C. B., McLennan county, Texas....755
Wayland, E. G., Madison county, Virginia....757
Wayne, Henry C., city of Brunswick, Georgia....749
Wayne, W. A., Sumter county, Alabama, 751
Weatherby, B. I., Mason county, Texas, 754
Weaver, J. H., Montgomery county, Alabama....749
Weaver, S. W., Shelby county, Texas....755
Webb, Robert B., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Webb, Robert E., Attala county, Mississippi....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Webb, Thomas J., Anderson county, South Carolina....749
Webb, William H., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Webb, W. W., Lunenburg, Virginia....755
Webber, George, Comal county, Texas, 754
Webster, Noah C., Bee county, Texas....755
Webster, William R., Atlanta, Georgia, 752
Wehmeyer, C., Gillespie county, Texas, 754
Weight, J. B., Lavaca county, Texas....755
Weimple, J. D., De Soto parish, Louisiana....752
Weirich, Carl, Gillespie county, Texas, 754
Weissiger, Thomas R., Amelia, Virginia, 755
Welborn, M. H., Warren county, Georgia, 752
Welborne, Elisha, Wilkes county, North Carolina....750
Welbourn, M. B., Barbour county, Alabama....751
Wells, E. M., Attala county, Mississippi, 750
Wells, Hartwell F., Marion county, Mississippi....753
Wells, James, Orange county, North Carolina....750
Wells, J. M. Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Wells, R. J., Henry county, Virginia, 750, 757
Welsh, M. C., Williamsburg county, South Carolina....754
Wertembaker, William, Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Wesson, James M., Copiah county, Mississippi....753
West, A. A., Clay county, Alabama....749
West, A. M., Bedford, Mississippi....753
West, A. M., La Fayette county, Mississippi....753
West, C. F., De Soto county, Mississippi, 750
West, W. A., Holmes county, Mississippi, 750
West, Willis H., Clarke county, Mississippi....753
Westerlage, John H., Galveston county, Texas....754
Wharton, John A., Bedford county, Virginia....755
Wheeler, General J., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Wheeler, M. W., Shelby county, Texas, 754, 755
Whipple, David J., Rockbridge county, Virginia....751
Whistenhurst, David, Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Whitaker, Jared I., Fulton county, Georgia....752
White, A., Houston, Mississippi....753
White, Alexander, Dallas county, Alabama....751
White, Alexander, Selma, Alabama....751
White, B. T., Madison county, Virginia, 757
White, James E., Ouachita county, Arkansas....749
White, James L., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
White, James W. B., Attala county, Mississippi....753
White, Moses A., Iredell county, North Carolina....750
White, Thomas M., Hanover county, Virginia....750
White, Thomas W., Baldwin county, Georgia....752
White, W. S., Lowndes county, Mississippi....753
Whitefield, Stephen, Taylor county, Florida....752
Whitfield, Francis E., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Whitfield, H. S., Tuscaloosa county, Alabama....751
Whitfield, Jas. H., Brandon, Mississippi, 753
Whitfield, James H., Rankin county, Mississippi....753
Whiting, E. M., Charleston county, South Carolina....749
Whiting, Kennon, Elizabeth City county, Virginia....757

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Whiting, Kennon, Stafford county, Virginia....751
Whitman, George, Buncombe county, North Carolina....749
Whittaker, J. B., Wayne county, North Carolina....753
Whitthorne, W. C., Maury county, Tennessee....766
Wiatt, Thomas M., Lancaster county, Virginia....751
Wickham, William C., Hanover county, Virginia....750
Wickle, H. K., Etowah county, Alabama, 749
Wickliffe, John C., Nelson county, Kentucky....752
Wickliffe, Nathaniel, Nelson county, Kentucky....752
Wiederfield, Theodore, Kendall county, Texas....754
Wigg, W. Hutson, Richland county, South Carolina....749
Wiggins, James, Wilson county, North Carolina....753
Wiggins, James M., Cherokee county, Texas....755
Wikle, Jesse R., Barton county, Georgia, 752
Wikle, John L., Barton county, Georgia, 752
Wilcox, D. C., McCracken county, Kentucky....752
Wilcox, James M., James City county, Virginia....755
Wilder, R. M., Warren county, Georgia, 752
Wiley, George, Pontotoc county, Mississippi....750
Wilkerson, W. H., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Wilkerson, William H., Prince Edward county, Virginia....756
Wilkes, B. B., Brunswick county, Virginia....757
Wilkes, John, Robeson county, North Carolina....750
Wilkins, W. T., Alamance county, North Carolina....753
Willet, R. Allen, Colleton county, South Carolina....754
Williams, Benjamin F., El Paso county, Texas....755
Williams, B. F., El Paso county, Texas, 754, 755
Williams, B. F., Louisiana....752
Williams, Bright, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Williams, B. W., Tishemingo county, Mississippi....753
Williams, D. A., Taliaferro county, Georgia....752
Williams, Edward H., Norfolk county, Virginia....751
Williams, E. H., Norfolk county, Virginia....757
Williams, Giles, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Williams, H. J. G., Fulton county, Georgia....752
Williams, Horatio G. P., Union county, Arkansas....751
Williams, James C., Sampson county, North Carolina....750
Williams, James W., Iredell county, North Carolina....750
Williams, John Tyler, Dinwiddie county, Virginia....757
Williams, Joseph, Yadkin county, North Carolina....750
Williams, Lewis B., Orange county, Virginia....757
Williams, Morris W., Franklin county, Virginia....750, 751
Williams, Nicholas L., Yadkin county, North Carolina....750
Williams, Samuel A., Granville county, North Carolina....754
Williams, Thomas H., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Williamson, A. N., Columbus county, North Carolina....753

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Williamson, David, Alleghany county, Virginia....757
Willing, Robert P., Copiah county, Mississippi....753
Willing, Thomas E., Copiah county, Mississippi....753
Willing, William J., Copiah county, Mississippi....753
Willis, William R., Elizabeth City county, Virginia....757
Wills, John F., Anderson county, Kentucky....749
Wills, Richard D., Amelia county, Virginia....757
Wills, William H., Arkansas....751
Wills, William R., Hampton county, Virginia....757
Wilson, Benjamin F., Stokes county, North Carolina....754
Wilson, Edward E., Camden, Arkansas, 751
Wilson, George W., sen., Botetourt county, Virginia....757
Wilson, Joseph W., Cleveland county, North Carolina....750
Wilson, J. W., Gillespie county, Texas...754
Wilson, Peter A., Salem county, North Carolina....750
Wilson, Stephen E., Attala county, Mississippi....753
Wilson, Thomas G., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Wilson, Zachariah F., Gordon county, Georgia....752
Winch, J. J. C., Harris county, Texas...755
Winfield, J. H., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Winfree, Philip H., New Orleans, Louisiana....752
Wing, Peter V., Colquitt county, Georgia....752
Wingfield, G. A., Bedford county, Virginia....757
Wingfield, Gustavus A., Virginia....755
Wingfield, J. A., Hanover county, Virginia....750
Winsmith, J. C., Spartanburg, South Carolina....754
Winston, F. A., Floyd county, Virginia, 750
Wintersmith, Richard C., Louisville, Kentucky....749
Wipff, Joseph, Medina county, Texas....754
Wipff, Michael, Medina county, Texas...754
Wishart, Eli, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Wishart, Wellington, Wilkes county, North Carolina....754
Wisler, Franklin H., Shenandoah county, Virginia....751
Witherspoon, Isaac A., Rowan county, North Carolina....750
Witherspoon, J. D., York county, South Carolina....754
Witt, A. M., Nelson county, Virginia....757
Wolden, John P., Orleans parish, Louisiana....752
Wolfe, Ezra M., Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Woltz, F., Roanoke county, Virginia....757
Womac, Joel W., Prince Edward county, Virginia....757
Wood, Asa, Patrick county, Virginia....751
Wood, John, jr., Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Wood, Robert W., Adams county, Mississippi....750
Wood, S. H., Pontotoc county, Mississippi....753
Wood, S. W., Canton, Mississippi....752
Wood, S. W., Covington county, Mississippi....753
Wood, Thomas, Albemarle, Virginia....755
Wood, Thomas, Charlottesville, Virginia, 757
Wood, Thomas A., Barton county, Georgia....752
Wood, Thomas W., Albemarle county, Virginia....750
Wood, W. B., Dale county, Alabama....751

Disabilities, legal and political, removal of, from—*Continued.*
Wood, W. E. M., Botetourt county, Virginia....750
Wood, William H., Henry county, Alabama....751
Woodruff, A. B., Spartanburg, South Carolina....754
Woods, John R., Albemarle, Virginia...755
Woods, Micajah, Virginia....755
Woods, Samuel, Monroe county, West Virginia....757
Woodson, B. B., Cumberland county, Virginia....757
Woodson, C. R., Goochland county, Virginia....757
Woodson, John C., Rockingham county, Virginia....757
Woodson, Obadiah, Warren county, North Carolina....753
Woodward, P. T., Middlesex county, Virginia....757
Woodward, R. F., Middlesex county, Virginia....757
Woody, Allen, Franklin county, Virginia, 750
Woody, Jeffrey, Franklin county, Virginia....750
Wooley, C. W., Montgomery county, North Carolina....753
Woolfolk, John L., Orange county, Virginia....757
Worley, J. S., Oktibbeha county, Mississippi....753
Worsham, Charles D., Chesterfield county, Virginia....757
Worth, J. M., Randolph county, North Carolina....753
Wright, A., Memphis, Tennessee....754
Wright, John W., Henrico county, Virginia....757
Wright, Marcus J., Memphis, Tennessee, 754
Wright, Robert, Washington county, Virginia....757
Wright, S. B., Bedford county, Virginia, 750
Wright, William F., Coweta county, Georgia....749
Wright, W. T., Franklin county, Virginia, 750
Wyatt, Edward A., Petersburg, Virginia, 757
Wyatts, William R. B., Caroline county, Virginia....756
Wylley, George W., Chatham county, Georgia....752
Wynne, R. M., Rusk county, Texas....755
Yager, W. B., Madison county, Virginia, 757
Yates, J. L., Richmond county, North Carolina....754
Yates, William J., Mecklenburg county, North Carolina....753
Yelverton, G. T., Coffee county, Alabama....749
Yerby, William H., Madison county, Virginia....757
Yoder, G. M., Catawba county, North Carolina....750
York, Zebulon, Concordia parish, Louisiana....752
Yost, S. M., Rockingham county, Virginia....757
Youge, Chandler C., Pensacola, Florida, 751
Young, H. S., Macon county, Tennessee....749, 754
Young, H. W., Hill county, Texas....755
Young, Isaac J., Granville county, North Carolina....750
Young, Moses D., Guilford county, North Carolina....750
Young, N. P., Isle of Wight county, Virginia....756
Young, N. W., Hill county, Texas....755
Young, S., Attala county, Mississippi, 750, 753
Young, T. W., Wake county, North Carolina....750
Young, W. T., Page county, Virginia...757
Yount, Ephraim, Catawba county, North Carolina....750
Zak, Louise, Bexar county, Texas....754
Zapp, Robert, Fayette county, Texas...754
Zeguer, Fritz, Kerr county, Texas....754
Ziglar, Reuben, Patrick county, Virginia, 750

District judge for the eastern district of Texas, salary of, to be continued to him during life, upon the tendering and acceptance of his resignation....758
Dodge, Grenville M., appropriation to satisfy judgment against....759
Dreyer, S., pension to minor children of, 760
Dupree, William H., payment to, for military services....761

E.

Eddy, William, duplicate coupon bond to be issued to heirs of....764
bond of indemnity....764
Edge, Louis M., estate of, relieved from succession tax....764
Estill, Martha A., claims of, to be examined and paid, if found valid....769
appropriation....769
Etting, Henry, to be credited with a certain sum....759

F.

Faunce, Captain John, payment to and others, officers of the Harriet Lane, of a certain difference of pay....770
Filler, Mary A., pension to....761
Finck, Rittenhouse P., payment to, for services as postal agent....766
Forney, John W., accounts of, to be closed, 767
Fourteenth regiment of infantry, certain clothing to be issued to enlisted men of the, to replace that lost by fire....768
Fourth Arkansas mounted infantry volunteers to be paid if, &c....767
Fryer, Mary, pension to....761

G.

Garvey, William M., land title of, confirmed, 760
Gates, Jacob, pension to....762
Gates, Mrs. H. L., widow of Colonel William Gates, payment to....766
Gibson, Surgeon Albert L., may accept decorations from the king of Portugal....768
Goodrich, Sarah L., payment of bounty to, 766
Gordon, Jerry, pension to....766
Griffin, John E., payment to, for military services....761
Grindle, Reuben, new bonds to be issued to, in lieu of those lost, if, &c....760
Grisham, Captain George E., payment to, for military services....759

H.

Hall, Clark, pension to....760
"Hamilton," the bark, amount of hospital money collected of, to be refunded....767
Harman, William H., internal revenue tax remitted to....761
Harman, Joseph, payment to, for military services....759
"Harriet Lane," the revenue-cutter, payment to Captain John Faunce and other officers of the, of certain difference of pay....770
Harris, Arnold, heirs of, &c., to be released from liability as sureties of William G. Kendall....758
Hays, Mrs. Annie A., pension of, to be increased....765
Helper, Hinton Rowan, accounts of, to be settled....763
Henderson, Thomas, may enter certain lands in Wayne county, Michigan....763
Hodgson, Richard M., payment to....766
Hovey, Alvin P., full salary to be paid, as minister to Peru....768
Hunt, George W., Commissioner of Patents may rehear, &c., the application of, for extension of certain reissues of a patent for the manufacture of paper collars...757
Hunt, Polly, Commissioner of Patents may rehear, &c., the application of, for extension of certain reissues of a patent for the manufacture of paper collars....757

K.

Kelley, Mrs. Fannie, payment to, for important services....758
Kendall, William G., sureties upon the bond of, to be released from all claim by the United States....758
Kidder, Assistant Surgeon Jerome H., may accept decorations from the king of Portugal....768
Kiernan, James L., payment to the widow of....766
Kindleberger, Tobias J., may apply for extension of patent....758
Kirkland, Lieutenant Commander W. A., may accept a gold medal from the emperor of France....767

L.

Larkin, L. F., allowance to....766
Laurie, Mrs. Margaret A., payment to....764
Leetham, John, payment of decree of district court in favor of....763
Leetham, William, payment of decree of district court in favor of....763
Lincoln, Mary, pension to....765
Looney, William B., pension to....764
Lytle, Enoch, pension to....764

M.

Marston, Stephen, payment for certain lands to issue to, upon payment, &c....771
Martin, Archer N., claim of, to be settled, 765
McCreary, Charles C., payment to, for military services....759
McDonald, Francis S., payment to, for military services....767
McKee, Redick, claims of, to be examined and paid if found valid....769
appropriation....769
McManus, Colonel Thomas P., claim of, for cotton seized, to be adjusted....770
Merriman, Joseph, tax refunded to....770
Merriman, Matthew M., tax refunded to...770
Moen, Augustus R., legal representatives of, may apply for extension of letters-patent granted to him....759
Moen, Philip L., may apply for extension of letters patent....759
intervening rights not affected....759
Moen, Sophia A., may apply for extension of letters-patent....759
intervening rights not affected....759
Murphy, William H., account of, to be settled....761

N.

"Nightingale," the ship, payment to certain officers and crew of the....760
to Robert Brand....760
Nolan, Gervacio, grant of certain lands in New Mexico to, confirmed....762
exterior lines to be adjusted....762
claims of actual settlers....762
location in lieu of claims established under the homestead, &c., acts....762
lines of public surveys to be run....762
heirs of, to pay the actual settlers' cost...762
surveyor general to furnish plats to claimants, when, &c....762
claimants to select, &c., claims in three months after notice of survey, and furnish description of location....762
Noyes, Henry C., act for the relief of, amended, 767

O.

"Ocean Belle," the brig, damages to be paid to owners of....757

P.

Paine, Captain Phelps, payment to....758
Parrott, R. P., payment to....758
Patents, provisions concerning the letters-patent of—
Batchelder, John....766
Clark, Alinzor....751
Hunt, George W....757
Hunt, Polly....757
Kindleberger, Tobias J....758
Moen, Augustus R....759
Moen, Philip L....759
Moen, Sophia A....759
Storm, William Mont....775
Patents, provisions concerning the letters-patent of—*Continued.*
Strong, Francis M....766
Thompson, John....757
Twining, Alexander C....763
Tyler, John....763
Patterson, Lieutenant W. J., dropped from the rolls of the Army....768
Paul, Brigadier General Gabriel R., payment to, for military services....768
Peabody, John T., payment to I. Edwards Clarke, and the heirs of....770
Pensions to—
Abercrombie, John C....760
Arlin, Betsey....762
Becker, Mrs. Ernestine....765
Brown, Dolly....761
Bunce, James H....761
Callahan, J. R....760
Clair, Thomas....759
Coonan, John....760
Davis, Francis M....763
Dreyer, Sylvester, minor children of....760
Filler, Mary A....761
Fryer, Mary....761
Gates, Jacob....762
Gordon, Jerry....766
Hall, Clark....760
Hays, Mrs. Annie A....765
Lincoln, Mary....765
Looney, William B....764
Lytle, Enoch....764
Ritchey, Amanda M....762
Salyers, John W....762
Shoemaker, Rebecca....764
Snider, Anna B....760
Stubbs, Sarah E....762
Weatherby, Henry C....762
Pollard, William, reappointed assistant engineer in the Navy....767
Porter, J. Allen, payment to, for military services....761
Post-marking of mail packages, right to use an invention for, to be investigated, and pay therefor....770
Powers, John, pension to....769
Preble, Captain George Henry, allowance to be made in the settlement of accounts, 760
Price, Samuel W., payment to, for military services....758

R.

Rathbun, J. Alden, payment to....765
Rawlins, General John A., one year's salary to be paid to the executors of....768
Reeside, John E., accounts of, to be settled and paid....767
Riddle, Margaret, payment to, as widow, &c., of George Read Riddle....762
Ridley, James L., credit to be allowed in the settlement of his accounts....768
Ritchey, Amanda M., pension to....762
Robinson, Mrs. Margaret P., payment to...771
Ross, Abbott Q., payment to....760
Ross, Thomas, may apply for extension of letters patent....766

S.

Saint Aloysius Relief Society, certain buildings in Washington given to the....770
Salyers, John W., pension to....762
Sayles, H., payment to, for claim under contract for clothing....751
Sayles, S., payment to, for claim under contract for clothing....751
"Science," the bark, payment of decree of district court in the case of....764
Scott, William A., payment to, for military services....759
Scott, William F., payment to, for military services....759
Second North Carolina mounted infantry, charge of desertion removed from certain soldiers of....763
Selden, William, payment to....766
Sewell, George, service of, as chief engineer in the Navy, to be considered as commencing, when, &c....770

Shober, Francis E., political disabilities of, removed....758
form of oath to be taken by....758
Shock, William H., service of, as chief engineer in the Navy, to be considered as commencing when, &c....770
Shoemaker, Rebecca, pension to....764
Shurtleff, Roswell M., payment to, for military services....768
"Sibyl," the schooner, payment of decree of district court in the case of, and her cargo....764
Sloo, Albert G., claim of trustees of, referred to Court of Claims....765
Smith, Acting Ensign George M., may receive his share of the prizes of the Aries....770
his share to be paid from the moiety of the United States, if, &c....770
Smith, John Somers, payment to, for diplomatic services at the city of Saint Domingo....761
Smith, Lewis D., credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts....769
Snider, Anna B., pension to....760
Soule and Company, duties on certain articles imported by, to be remitted if, &c....760
Stanley, John M., certain printed chromos of Indian paintings belonging to, to be admitted free of duty....769
Stanton, Edwin M., payment to the widow and children of....767
Steedman, Commodore Charles, credit to be allowed to....766
Stevens, Mrs. E. Grace, payment to be made to....769
Storm, William Mont, may apply for extension of letters-patent....757
Strong, Francis M., may apply for extension of letters-patent....766
Strong, James C., payment to, for military services....762
Stubbs, Sarah E., pension to....762

T.

Tarleton, George W., payment to....761
Tenth United States infantry, blankets to be issued to enlisted men of company B, in lieu of those lost by fire....767
Texas, salary of the district judge for the eastern district of, to be continued to him during his life upon the tendering and acceptance of his resignation....758
Third Arkansas cavalry, bounty granted to enlisted men of the....765
Thompson, John, may apply for extension of patent for improved machine for folding paper....757
Toba, Pablo de la, claims of, to be examined and paid if found valid....769
appropriation....769
Trotter, James M., payment to, for military services....761
Twelfth Kentucky infantry, pay and allowances to certain members of the band of the, 769
Twining, Alexander C., patent of, may be extended....763
Tyler, John, patent of, may be extended, 763

U.

Ullman, Brigadier General Daniel, certain officers, &c., of volunteers ordered to report to, &c., to be allowed pay and emoluments....768
Upham, Charles C., accounts of, to be adjusted....770

V.

Vassar College, legacy, &c., tax remitted to, 766
Vigil and St. Vrain, claimants under, of land in New Mexico, to have longer time for presenting their claims....768
"Volant," the brig, payment of decree of district court in the case of....764
Volunteers, pay and emoluments to be allowed certain officers of....768

W.

Weatherby, Henry C., pension to....762
White, Passed Assistant Surgeon Charles H., may accept decorations from the king of Portugal....768
Wilcox, Capt. J. A., credit to be allowed to, 760
Wilkinson, Charles B., accounts of, to be examined, &c....770
Winslow, Alfred B., certain United States securities to be issued to, in lieu of those lost by fire....769
bond of indemnity....769

Y.

Yates, Lieutenant Commander Arthur A., may accept decorations from the king of Portugal....768